

@mamajay@

MAMA JAY STORIES

+27 65 144 8456

**ONGOING
NGAAKUDZWE**

On-sale books

- .Cousin sister
- .Final decision
- .Chidamoyo
- .Fortune fool
- .Hari yamambo Chaitezvi
- .Diamond
- .Familiar Spirt (Mandinetsa)
- .Chidochashe

Free books

- .Nyaradzo ssn1 &2
- .You never know
- .It's not my fault
- .Family friends
- .Ndakatadzei
- .Special
- .Affliction
- .Neglect

mamajay00@email.com

NGAAKUDZWE 🌺

***BOOK 17** 📖📖*

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 1

"Ngaa nhaiwe Ngaa"

"Hmmm"

"Muka unzwe pamba pano hapana kusvika mbavha here, apa baba vako phone yavo haisi kupinda vanga vachiti vanosvika nhasi but tarisa pava netime now kwava kuma1"

vaiva mama vaiva vapinda muroom
mangu ndakatofa nehope nguva
yacho takanzwa kuchonorwa
kochonorwa kwedoor kuratidza kuti
munhu wacho aitozama kuda
kuripaza.

"Mama" ndakavadana zvikanzi

"Shiii". Vakadaro ndichibva
ndanyarara light raiva rakadzimwa
muri murima makabatidzwa light
rekudining takanzwa richiti kete
kutaridza kuti ralightwa ini ndaiva
ndongobvunda vanin'ina vangu
vandairara navo vaiva vakafa nehope
Mama vakati ndisavamutsa. Taiva
tagara takabatana namama

takambundirana zvekutya chaizvo.

"Vapinda mubedroom" ndakanzwa
Mama vachidaro ndikawedzera
kuvabata kuti tibude nepawindow
zvaisaita imba yedu yaiva
nemabaglar bar. Tichiri mundangariro
imomo kufunga kuti toita sei door
redu rakabva ravhurwa remataiva.
Ugoona Mama vaiva vakiya nemukati
asi hameno chavakarovesa
richivhurwa ka1 na1. Seni hangu
ndaiva ndongobvunda chaiko
makapinda munhu 1 aiva akapfeka
black kusvika kumusoro nemask
taingoona maziso chete nemhino
nemuromo. Ndakaramba ndakati

kwati namai vangu achibva afamba
akaenda kumadziro ini ndaisaziva ini
kuti kumadziro kwaigara chii
kwemuspair medu chandaiziva
ndechekuti paigara frame chete raiva
nezipicture redu tese semhuri kubva
kunamama nadad. Akasviko bata
Mama nechemuhuro umu zvikanzi
"Isa password" voice racho raiva riri
horse zvekuti Mama vakatotanga
kuita wet vakagara ndokubva
ndanzwa kuti
"Kwaaa" vaiva varohwa mbama iri
strong
"Ndati Isa password". Vakadaro

vachivabata kuvaisa pamadziro paya
"Handizivi mwanangu handitozivi"
vakarohwa futi imwe mbama yaiva
strong zvekuti ndakascreamer
achibva aburitsa kapfuti muhembe
make akakanongedzera mumukanwa
mangu ndakangonyarara ndega wani.
Vana Anopa naAnotida vaiva vamuka
ndakavapa sign yekuti varare. Mama
vakanongedzerwa nepfuti mumusoro
zvikanzi

"Isa password"

"Handizivi mwanangu ndiri
kutorevesa handina ruzivo".
Takanzwa kuti

"Twaa" kurira kwepfuti kwakuona
Mama varara pasi vakabata gumbo
ko ropa zvaraiva rava kuita

"Mama kani"

"Ndofa kani mwanangu vakadaro
ndakada kusimuka
akandinongedzera nepfuti futi
ndikagara pasi pandaiva.

"Isa password otherwise ndiri
kublasha uropi"

"Mama isai kani" ndakadaro
ndokubva vananavira akabatsira
kusimuka handina kuziva kuti
paframe iroro paibaiwa ini
potovhurika maiva nemari yaiva

musefa maUS ega ega. Akatora
kabrif case kaiva nako akatutira Mari
yese zvayo ndokubva apavhara
ndakazocheka kumasure
ndopandakaona kuti maiva neumwe
aiva akamira padoor. Akamukandira
kabrif case kaya iye munhu uya
achibva afamba achiuya pandiri
ndakamutarisa chero hazvo
ndaizaona kuface kwake asi
ndakamutarisa nemaziso etsitsi
chaiwo. Akabata natural hair yangu
ndaiva nevhudzi natural hombe
chairo nekuti taipinda Anytime
Massage taisagerwa vhudzi kubva
ndiri mudiki mama vaingoriblower

chete ndosungwa kana kurukwa
ndaisarukwa ndaingorukwa free hand
kana mabuns ndiri pamba ndofamba
ndorudunura ndoblower ndosunga.
taitevedzera mutemo wechurch
zvekuti pamba pedu. Ndakaomesa
nyama paakandibata vhudzi rangu
ndokubva ati

"Bvisa hembe"

"Mhaa" ndakadaro mama vangu
vaichema zveshungu chaizvo
vakagara mudziva reropa
ndakaramba ndakagara ini
ndongohuta. Akaburutsa banga riri
sharp raita kupenya kuti vai -vai
achibva andiisa muhuro zvikanzi

"Kurura hembe handidi kuita bonde nemunhu akapfeka.

"Ndokumbirawo please ndiregereiwo kana takakutadzirai tese hedu ndiregerereyiwo mukoma".

Ndakabaiwa mbichana nechepahuro apa zvikanzi

"Kurura hembe otherwise ndoshudha zvivana zvakarara pabed izvo".

Akataura achitoti pfuti yake kereketye achinongedzera vana ndakascreamer ndichibvisa hembe zvaiva nani ndife hangu ini pakuti vana vamai vangu vaurawe nepfuti. Ndakabvisa ndikasara nepant zvikanzi

"Bvisa zvese". Ndakashinga kutoruma
mazino chaiwo ndichibvisa
ndikasara ndiri mutwi zvikanzi

"Vafana ibvaipo" aibvira vana Ano
vakaita chop chop kuburuka
ndokubva vanoungana pakona
yedoor zvikanzi

"Rara pabed"

"Mhaa" ndakadaro achibva andiisa
futi banga zvikanzi

"Rara pabed". Ndakakwira ndega iye
achitouyawo chaakaita kuvhura zip
akabvisa bhande ndokubva adzikisa
mbichana makumbo angu
achivhurwa kunge zvimwe zvinhu.

Achibva atoisa chinhu chake mandiri
ndakanzwa moyo wangu kuenda kure
apa banga raiva padhuze
zvataiverenga mumabook kunzi kana
uchibviswa humhandara
unozoshunya munhu wacho
ugochema unenge uri panguva
yakanaka zvako uye unenge
uchibviswa nemudiwa wako kwete ini
ndaibviswa nemunhu aionekwa
maziso chete. Ainyatsoita zveutsinye
chaizvo murume iyeye aisanhuwa
zvake tsvina aitonhuwirira cologne
yaiva boo asi kuti aiva bhinya ndicho
chakanyanya kundirwadza.
Akandipwanyira pamubhedha wedu

wemuspair nevanin'ina vangu
vakatarisa mai vangu vachiyuwira
negumbo varipasi. Apedza
akangovhomora mandiri ndokubva
apfeka akavhara zip yake akaburuka
pabed ndokudududza
akatinongedzera pfuti achibuda
mataiva. Akaridzira pfuti mudenga
tikavhunduka vana vachiscreamer
achibva abuda. Ndakasara
ndikaungudza ndakarara
pamubhedha kuti sure kukura
kusvika form 6, 17 years dzese
ndichiti ndakachengeta humhandara
ezvo Mwari vaiziva havo kuti
ndicharepwa nemunhu

wandisingazive mai vangu varimo
pamwe chete nevanin'ina vangu.
Ndakanzwa kuzvisema muviri wangu
wese, but takaita setakanzwa vanhu
vaibidiritsana kumain door hapana
akada kubuda kunotarisa ini
ndaigona here nepain yaibuda zasi
kwangu. Takazonzwa mafoot step
achiuya ndokusviko vhurwa door
vaiva dad vakabata banga riya
randaida kuchekeswa rakaita
kakutsvuka ropa. Ndakazvivhara
nejira kuti vasandiona vana Ano
pavakangoona dad vakabva vatanga
kuchema vakavanombundira but ivo
vakavasiya vachimanyira kunamama

vaiva vangoti rabada pasi. Havana
kumboita time kufonera ambulance,
ini ndaiyuwira ndiri pabed marwadzo
acho aiva akanyanya dad Havana
word ravakataura vakangosimudza
mama vachinobuda navo panze
nekuti ambulance yaitosvika vakaita
nguva varipo ndokudzoka futi
vachindifugura jira. Vakanyatsoruma
mazino zvekuratidza hasha
dzakanyanya ini kuti ndizvivhare
ndakakonewa kana nekudhonzwa jira
vakatora hembe dzangu muwadrobe
zvikanzi

"Muka mwanangu ambulance iri kuda
kuenda". Ndakamuka vakandibata

zvikanzi

"Idai ndikupfekedze hembe"
vakandipfekedza zvese kubva kupant
kugeza handina kugeza vapedza
ndokubva vanditakura vakabuda neni
vana vakasara vachichema ndokubva
vati

"Ndiri kufonera auntie vanouya
vanangu natuma driver pane vanhu
varipo futi panze ndoda kumboenda
nasisi venyu namai kuchipatara".
Vakadaro vachibuda neni ambulance
yaiva yatoenda ndoona mama vaiva
vanonokerwa ini vakamanyiswa
vanhu vaiva vazara panze ndakaiswa
kumota yadad vachitoimutsa.

Misodzi zvekuti Inobuda dzimwe
nguva unenge une rugare ini ndaiva
ndakanyarara kuti zii. Takananga
papriate padoctor wedu wefamily
ndichitonangiswa mukati. Dad
vakandisiya ndaiswa pabed
vachienda kwaiva namama ini chido
chekunoona mama chaivapo but
ndainzwa kuti ndiri dirty ndakasviba
plus nyama dzangu dzaiva
dzakurwadza nemusoro chaiwo
uchitema. Manurse acho ungati
haana kuona kuti ndauya
ndakapedzisira ndarara kukotsira
chaiko ndisina kuattendiwa
ndakapepuka ndichirota hope munhu

uya adzoka futi ndikascreeamer
ndichimuka. Kwakuzoona kuti
ndidoctor Bassey vaiva vauya
kuzonditarisa, kunze kwaiita sekwava
kuda kuchena

"Ngaakudzwe uri sei" handina
kukwanisa kuvapindura ndakaramba
ndakanyarara Hana yangu yairova
zviri fast zvikanzi

"Sorry nezvakaitika uye sorry
nekunonoka kukuattenda tanga tiri
busy namai vako vabuda ropa
rakawandisa uye gumbo ravo
rakanganisika zvakanyanyisa bullet
rarova zvine power"

"Saka vachazofamba here futi
zvakare". Ndakadaro ndokubva
varamba vakanyarara zvikanzi

"Tibvise pant ndoda kukutarisai"

"Ndati mama vangu vachazofamba
futi here doctor"

"Yaa eeh vanofamba don't worry idai
ndibvise pant" vakandibvisa pant riya
ndokubva vapfeka magloves avo
vakanditarisa vachinyora mukabook
ndokubva vati

"Tiri kuda kucleaner chibereko, kuitira
nhumbu nezvimwe zvirwere
zvepabonde" ndakaramba
ndakanyarara hangu handina kutaura

achibva atanga kundigadzira
kwairwadza zasi kwacho asi
ndaingoshinga vakapedza zvavaiita
ndikanzi kana ndichida kugeza
ndigeze ndopfeka pant rakachena.
Ndaisava naro nekuti ndaiva
ndangouya nerandaiva ndakapfeka
iroro ndakanogeza ndichirwadziwa
moyo wangu. Kufamba pakati
pemakumbo paita kupisa kuita moto
chaiwo ndakapedza ndikanorara
pabed vaiva vambobuda doctor vaya
vakadzoka vaine munhu wavaitaura
naye umwe murume kunge
mukomana handizivi hangu. Hana
yangu yakangorova aiva

akabandagwa paruoko saka
ndakangoti ndevamwe vavairapa
havo.

"Wakunzwa sei" vakadaro ndikati

"Ndiri nani hangu ndoda kuona mama
vangu"

"Vachakarara unovaona hako
varikuda kumbozorora"

"Ko dad vangu varipi" ndakadaro
zvikanzi

"Vaenda kucentral kunomhan'ara
nyaya yavo pandakangonzwa izvi
ndakada kuchema ndaiva hurt
zvekutodaro nenyaya iyoyo.

"Unogona kugara kusvika zuva rovira

wozobuda hako nekuti apa hapachina
chimwe wanga uchida kungocleanwa
chibereko chete nekutariswa zvirwere
une pamwe futi pawakakuvadzwa
here beside zvawakaitwa izvi"

Ndakadzungudza musoro ndikati

"Musoro chete ndouru kurwadza"

"Ndichakupa mapills neinjection
rekuti umbozorora"

"Okay" uya murume aiva akangomira
achibaya baya phone yake
akazongosumudza musoro
akanditarisa zvikanzi

"Ndavakunomira panze Bassey"
aibvira doctor vachibva vati

"Iri boo Domie rega ndione hanzvadzi
yangu iyi ndouya"

"Ndoda kunoonamama vangu"
ndakadaro iye aiva avapadoor
akangocheuka akanditarisa achibuda
zvikanzi naductor

"Vakararamama"

"Eeh ndoda kunovaonamama
vangu". Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Unogonakufamba here"

"Eeh ndogona" ndakadaro
ndichiburuka pabed ndainzwa kuti
zvavanani kuda kugeza nekunwa
mapirits kwandaiva ndaita ndichibva
ndanzi ndibude vaiva kune amwe

mawards acho. Ndaifamba zvishoma
zvishoma kuitira pakati pemakumbo
angu ndakacheuka kumasure
ndokuona murume uya akamira
pamota yewhite so akanditarisa.
Handina kuita hanya nazvo
ndakanopinda mandaiva ndarairwa
maingorira mishini chete mama
vaiva vakarara gumbo ravo
rakabandagwa ndakasvika
ndikavabata kuface vakaita
kakusvinura maziso ndikati

"Mama" ndakadaro ndokusvinura
vakanditarisa vakasmiler asi maziso
avo aiva nehope ndikati

"Mava kunzwa sei" ndakadaro

ndokubva vati

"Zvirinani mwanangu vabvisa bara
but handioni richishanda ini gumbo
racho kuzotsikazve handizivi hangu
nekuti zvataurwa nadoctor haa
kutongogara pawheel chair"

"Aah ko hanzi chii"

"Ndakarwadziwa mwanangu bara
rakarova bongo zvakasimba zvekut
kuti ridzokedzane ummm rakaboora
chaiko haa kwatongova kugara
zvinowanikwa mwanangu ndiri
kurwadziwa kurepwa kwako
ndakatarisa ndichiyuwira negumbo
kuri kundirwadza mwanangu. Dai

Mwari vandisimbisa chero ndikagara
hangu pawheel chair hazvina basa,
saka iwe uri sei vakusuka here
chibereko ndanzwa baba vachiti aiti
anokusuka"

"Ehe ndanzwa vachiti vandisuka time
yavauya vachipukuta pukuta
ndikanogeza hanzi handina hangu
kubatira zvirwere"

"Zvinorwadza mwanangu hameno
Mwari baba vako vati vari kuenda
kumapurisa wambovaona"

"Aiwa handina ini ndatouya kuno kuti
ndikuonei"

"Ndinoita zvakanaka don't worry

usazvidya moyo waiva
wakazvichengeta mwanangu zvino
mukwasha aimirira kuti unyore form
6 tichamuti kudii"

"Hamenonondongoita zvabuda ini Ike
zvino handisi kufunga anything ndiri
kufunga kuti pamwe ndiri kurota
zvesezviri kuitika izvi ndichapepuka
hangu handina kumborepwa"

"Zvakaoma mwanangu vekuchurch
hanzi vachauya vondiona"

"Okay mama regai ndidzokere hangu
ndanzi ndisagarisa muno".

Ndakadaro ndokubva vandibata
musoro vakaupuruzira ndikadhanaira

ndichibuda munhu wacho
akandirepawo anenge akaita
zveutsinye nekuti ndairwadziwa ini
chiuno ichi zasi kwacho kana step
yaisambobuda. Ndakafamba hangu
mota dzaiva paparking pane
yakavhura window ndakaona kuti
murume uya webandage hameno
zvaiita Hana yangu
ndikasanganidzana naye murume
iyeye mumaziso any way
ndakasiyana nazvo ndikaenda
kunorara muward mangu. Paiva
papprivate saka paisava nevanhu
vakawanda sezvinoitwa pama
government. Ndiye aingova doctor

wedu iyeye kubva tichikura taigara
kuHarare kuChisipite, baba vangu
vaiva necompany yematruck
nezvimwewo zvemabusness
ndaisaziva zvizhinji chandainyatso
ziva icompany yematruck chete
aienda kunyika dzakasiyana siyana
achitransporta magoods akasiyana
zvakare. saka kumba zvaiva nani
taisatambura Hedu. Taingova vatatu
ndototi 4 nekuti kune umwe fiti
mwana wavo wavakamitisa aiva
musikana aitova form 4 asi aigara
namai vake. Mama vaiva
vakangozvigamuchira kuti ndozviripo
aitombouya kuholiday kumba asi mai

vacho ndaiva ndakangova ona ka1
chete pandakamuperekedza kumba
kwavo nekuti taiwirirana nemunin'ina
wangu iyeye. Kozoita tuhanzvadzi
twang 2 Anodaishe naAnotida vaiva
vasina kumbonyanya kusiyana vanhu
vaitoti matwins asi mama vaiva
vakayamwisira chete vaitoendrrana
chikoro vaiva magrade 3 vese
ndozvaiva zvakaita mhuri yedu iyi.
Taipinda church inonzi ANYTIME
MASSAGE vanoipinda
vanotoinzwisisa taisabvumirwa kuita
mukomana wekunze asiri
wemuchurch seni ndaitova newangu
takatanga kudanaana ndanyora form 4

aitozikanwa kumba nemafundisi
zvakanze pamwe chete nechurch yese
kuti Ngaakudzwe anofadzidzana
nabrother Munashe, aitotarisa
kuzobvisa ndichingopedza kunyora
form 6 ndozonopedzisa mastudies
angu ndavako, baba vangu vaiva
vasina kumboramba and vaimuda
zvekuti semukwasha wavo
patakatodanana pachokundinyenga
kwaakaita ndinotoona sekuti zvaiva
nevabereki vedu mukati hameno
kuda maonero anguwo hawo.

Zvino ipapa ndaiva ndisina kumuudza
kuti takapindirwa nematsotsi
ndikarepwa zvaitaurika here zvinhu
zvacho asi ndoona kunge vaiva
vatozvinzwa nekuti shoko
rinofambaka. Phone yacho yaiva
yakatosara kumba mbavha iya haina
kumbotora maphone yakatora Mari
chete. Ini zvaitondinetsa kuti
kumadziro muspair maigara Mari
umm haa mudhara wangu aiva
akangwara hake, ndakagara
muchipatara mahours ndikabuda
ndikanzi ndichibuda ndaiva ndava
boo apa hapana kana
zvandaimboitwa ndaingopiwa chikafu

chete ndodya doctor aingoti
unofanira kumbozorora chete. Mai
vangu ndakavasiyamo muchipatara
vaitomboda nguva variko, ndichisvika
kumba kwaisambovaraidza kana,
baba vaibuda kuseni vodzoka
manheru ini ndini ndaitosiya vana
kumba naauntie waitibetserq
ndonoonona mama kuchipatara. Baba
vangu ndainyatsoona kuti vaiva
nestress kwete yekutamba kubirwa
Mari mukadzi kukuvadzwa gumbo ini
wacho everything saka
ndaivanzwisisa hangu. Vakazouya
vachiti vanhu vechurch vaibva
nekuchipatara kuna mama vouya

kuzoisa munamato mumba saka
ndigadzire mumba ndaiva ndapora
ndakutofamba kwazvo luck yaiva
holiday dai aiva madays ekuchikoro
hameno kuti ndaizonoconcetrater
here. Ndakagadzira kubva pandaiva
ndabva kuchipatara ndava neweek
ndava kumba phone handina kubvira
ndaiita on ndaitya kubvunzwa
naMunashe kuti wakarepwa here
ndaisava nezvekupindura zvacho
saka ndakaidzima ipapa hameno
kana aiuyawo kuti aizonditi kudii.
Zvisinei vakasvika vanhu vekuchurch
kuma 6 manheru aivapo Muna
akanyarara like always aisava

mukomana weyep yep aigara ari
quite. Vakaita minamoto yavo
vakapedza ndokubva vakubuda
zvikanzi nadad ndiperekedze vamwe
ndakaziva hangu kuti vaitoreva
Munashe. Vanhu vakabuda gate iye
akasara akambomira achitaura
nadad akazouya pandaiva ndokubva
anditit

"Hesi"

"Ndiriboo" ndozvandakaita zvikanzi

"Sei miviri"

"Haa iriboo" akambokwenya chirebvu
zvikanzi

"Waida kuzondiudza riini kuti

wakarepiwa"

"Hmmm"

"Wazvinzwa Ngaa unoziva kuti ndiri
kurwadziwa zvakadii worse
nekusataura kwako unoti ndinofungei
phone yako haiite wakaidzima or
wakandiblocka hameno, shaaka
handidi kukunyepera I'm hurt"

"Sorry handitozivewo neniwo ndiri
kurwadziwa"

"Saka uchaita sei" ndozvaakaita
anditarisa ndikati

"Pakudii"

"Nekurepwa kwako ini hangu
sekuona kwangu ndiri munhuwo

ndaitotarisirawo kuwana musikana
ari virgin not asiri saka handichaoni
tichienderera mberi mudhara wako
ndiri kumunyara kumuudza asi
zviripo ndezvekuti handichadi
hameno uchataura sei kwaari but
inini I'm done"

"Mumu" ndakadaro achibva apfeka
cap yake yaiva akabata akakwiridza
mapipito achibva pandaiva
achinopinda mumota make
nekutoisimudza achinobuda Gate.
Ndakasara ndakangoiyeva mota yake
misodzi yangu yaida kubuda asi
ndakazopukuta fast ndanzwa baba
vangu vachiti

"Kuyeverwa nemukwasha here kubva
wamira kudaro nhai mwanangu.

Stay tuned  

[04/22, 21:19] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 


<https://chat.whatsapp.com/L8Al7hosPgV8Kx1MR7gmm6>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 2

"Kuyeverwa nemukwasha here kubva
wamira kudaro nhai mwanangu"
vakadaro baba vangy ndikatendeuka
kutarisa kwavaiva. Moyo wangu
waiva wakaputsika puts ikako kuti
ndivapindure ndakakonewa ndichibva
ndafamba ndichienda mumba

"Auntie musandiisira sadza".
Ndakadaro ndichitopfuuurira kuenda
kuroom kwatairara
ndakasvikozviwisira pamubhedha
ndichifunga kuti ndakareperwa apa
zvaita kuti mukomana wangu

andirambe wandakadanana naye for
2 years. Mumu haana kumbobvira
andibata zamu chairo zvandainzwa
nevamwe vasikana kuchikoro kit
mukomana wangu anondibata wangu
taitevedzera mutemo wemuchurch
zvitova correct zvakadaro. Zvaiva
zvakatonaka zvakadaro kuti ndiri
virgin ndakamuudza pese
paaindimhoresa tichitaura aitoti hi
my sealed zvaitondinakidza nekuti
ndaiona zvakakosha pandiri.
Ndosaka arambawo iye anoda
kuzoroora munhu akarepwa ndiyani
zvichinzi mukadzi wake
akamborepwa zvotonyadzisa

hameno. Door remuroom mandaiva
rakavhurwa vaiva baba vari pacall
vachiti

"Chokwadizve mwanangu ndatoti
kuda matadza kunzwanana nekuti
angobva paya Pamanga mumirr
achipinda muno, okay regai ndimupe".
Vakadaro vachinditambidza phone
yavo yaitova Paloud

"Mukwasha taura naye"
zvakatondinetsa handiti aiva
andiramba her ndakaitora phone
yacho ndikadavira

"Hello" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Hesi babe hanzi nadad wabva panze

wakanyarara chii chaitika wausingadi
ndiende here".

"Mhaa" ndakadaro ndaitova
confused kuti munhu ati it's over
panze sei achitaura senge tanga
tichiwirirana. Akabva ati

"Ita phone yako on handiti tigotaura
Chipq baba phone". Ndakapa baba
phone yavo ndokubva vaisa panzeve
vachibuda vachiti vachitaura

" Ndiri kuzama mwanangu ugoudza
baba zuro ipapa ndakabva
kumapurisa vari kuti zvikafamba
zvakanaka inowanikwa Mari yacho
ndiri kurwadziwa neniwo mukadzi

wangu ndiye aivapo naiyeyu
musikana asi statement ndakati
vabvunze mai chete uyu mwana
mudiki ane zviri kumunetsa accident
yaakasangana nayo ndoona
seyakamurwadza zvakanyanya..."
handina kuzonzwa mberi. Asi Mari
yakabiwa yaiva futi Yana Munashe
here kana yedu hameno chero
pakauya vamwe vekuchurch ivo
Baba Munashe namai vake vanga
vasipoka paya pauya iye ega.
Havasiregi kuuya vabereki vake zvese
zvinenge zvine chekuita nesu mukati
vaiuya angava mafamily gathering
chaiwo mama waitodana mai

Munashe nababa vacho ndosaka
ndakamboti kudanana kwedu
ndaiona sevaivamo mukati.

Ndozofunga futi pamwe aiva
angondionawo Munashe wacho
nekuti akandinyenga ega ndichitobva
kuchikoro hameno.

Ndakatokanganwa kuita phone iya on
ndichofunga zvakawanda ndakaitora
yatova mudrawer maigara mapants
angu isina zvayo kana moto.

Ndakaiisa pacharger ikatanga
kucharger payakaita 5 percent
ndakabva ndaita on pamba pedu
paiva newifi saka yaigara
yakaconnecta. Yakatanga kupinza

mamassage vamwe vaiva vana
vechikoro vandaidzidza navo rinenge
raiva ratofamba shoko rekuti Ngaa
akarepwa nekuti vazhinji
vaingobvunza izvozvo. Chero
nepagrp rekuchikoro vanhu vaitaura
nezvazvo massage yaMunashe chete
yandakaona ndeyaiva akati hie chete
saka ndakazongotiwo hi. Aiva online
asi haana kupindura ndakatogara
ndichiti kuda achapindura asi kana
hake aiva asina kutomboivhura
ndakabva online ini ndokubva
shamwari yangu andifonera ndoona
aiva aona kuti ndaiva online aigara
kuMarondera asi achidzidza

paChisipite senior school
pandaizidza achigara natete vake
holiday ndopaienda kuMarondera.

"Hello Tendai". Ndoraiva zita rake
zvikanzi

"lih best uri boo hako"

"Haa zvishoma zvakaoma izvi
hameno kuti seiwo life
yakandipidigukira kudai handizive ini"

"Haa I life unoziva musi
wandazvinzwa mugrp rekuchikoro
ndakarwadziwa kuti ndifone phone
yako was not reachable online

wakabva day racho rinonzi
wakabatwa haa veduwee makwikwi,
chiiko chakamboitika sorry hako
kubvunza kunozoita futi sekuti
ndakudzosa maronda anga ava
kupora"

"Kutopinda mbavha chaiko mumba
vakatora Mari yaiva muspair medu
mama vakashudwa gumbo ini
ndikarepwa haa zvinhu zvacho ma1
ipapa mama havasat vatobuda
kuchipatara yava week now but ndiri
kurwadziwa"

"Ko Mari yacho yaigara pai asi nhaimi
and futi so"

"Yaigara muspair medu imomo ini
hapana chandaitomboziva ufunge
hako"

"Shem ko mapurisa ari kuti kudii
ndevepi vanhu vacho ukavaona
unovaziva here"

"Ndingaziva munhu aionekwa kuface
chete nhaiwe, mapurisa handizivi ini
dad ndovari kufambira nyaya dzacho
haa zvakatongooma hameno
tichahealer hedu kursei
kuMarondera"

"KuMarondera boo nhaiwe unoziva
zvakaoma saka iwewe vakakusuka
here chibereko"

"Eeh ndakasukwa but kungoziva kuti
hauchisiri virgin apa hwakabva
nenzira iyi unoita sewakafirwa
nasomeone zvakaoma"

"Shem saka Mumu ariseiwo ari
kukunyaradzawo veduwee
zvakaoma"

"Mumu futi aah iwe zvakaoma"

"Ko chii"

"Ndataura naye nhasi hanzi it's over
ndaiti ndichawana uri sealed saka
hazvichaita ndangosiyawo ini"

"Hezvo ko hwakabva uchida here
humhandara hwacho why asingagoni
kutura nhaiwe"

"Aah ndozvaanenge achidawo
ndingaita sei nhaiwe apa manje
handizivi kuti nadad ari kuita sei
nekuti ndiye atoita ndibatidze phone"

"Eeh hanzi chii"

"Dad vauya vari pacall vachiti anoda
kutura neni kutotaura neni
zvakanaka ndokutondit ndiende
kuapp ndirikuona akangoti hi chete
ndaisawo hi haana kuvhura"

"Siyana naye kana achinzwa moyo
wake usingade usamanikidzira
zvinhu shaa you are still young
pakuti ufoceredze relationship iva
strong zvakaitika inguva zvinodarika

ukatozowana anokuda wakadaro Ike
zvino vanganiko vasikana vari
kuroorwa vari mavirgin hazvichina
basa izvo musiye usafunga
zvakanyanya, tongonamatira mama
vari kuchipatara kuti Mwari
avakundise vabude. Ndikakumbira
mai vangu Mari ndogona kusvika
ndokuona best don't worry
usatevedzera zviri kutaurwa nevanhu
kugrp rekuchikoro iro zvichitoda
delete mamassages acho
ndakatombosimudzana navo musi
uno uyu"

"Asi hanzi kudii handina kunyanya
kuverenga ini"

"Hazvina basa sweetie don't worry"

"Kuda hangu kungoziva unoti pane
zvimwe zvichandirwadza here
zvinodarika zvandiri right now"

"Shem sorry hanzi nevamwe
akarepwa nababa vake ndikati imi
mopenga here"

"Aah kufunga kwavo dad vaiva vasipo
avo vatobuda makuseni and mama
vaiti vaitryer phone yavo ichiringer
vakatozosvika time yakasvika
mbavha"

"Ndosaka ndati madelete uri
mukurwadziwa hazvide kuudzwa
zvinobowa ndokuudza ndava kuuya

bestie ndozokuona"

"Okay thank yu hako"

"Bye". Akakata phone ndikadzokera
kuwtsp aiva azopindura angoti hi futi
aah chero ndimiwo ndakangoblue
ticker ndikasiya ini chichibva
ndatorara hangu. Mangwana acho
ndakamutswa nemapurisa aipinda
muspair vakavhura pakatorwa Mari
paya zvikanzi

"Chiri kutishamisa VaMusa
ndechekuti vanhu ava vakaziva sei
pane safer iyi, nekuti ini chaiye
ndogona kutopinda muno
ndikatogara ndichiti apo pane frame

nemifananidzo yemhuri ko ava
vanonzi vakasviko nanga ipapa
vakaudzwa nani. Hauna umwe
munhu here waunopinza muno kana
wawakamboudza nezvesafer iyoyi"
Musa ndoyaiva surname yedu

"Kuti nditi ndingaudza munhu
ndinganyepa handina wandakaudza
kunze kwemudzimai wangu ndiye
aiziva chero nepassword ndosaka
vakamuti aise handizivi ini kana vana
vangu ava handioni kana
vaitombofungira kuti pangaita Mari
ipapa". Vakadaro ndokubva umwe
mupurisa at-risk kwandiri zvikanzi
"Ndiwe Ngaakudzwe tine urombo

nedambudziko ramakasangana naro
takarinzwa zvese nekubatwa
chibharo kwako we are working on it
kuti vanhu vakaita izvi vabatwe
vavharirwe mujere. Ndandichida
kubvunza kuti hauna here chero
shamwari yawakambotaura nayo
nezve sofa yemari inogara muno
muroom menyu tiri kuona
muchakararaka kuratidza kuti ndimo
menyu"

"Ndaiva ndisingatozive nezvayo
ndakatoshamisika ndichiona
vachiburitsa safer ine mari"

"Ko hauna shamwari yawakambouya
nayo muno here ikambotarisa tarisa

zvine chekuita muno"

"Shamwari yangu haambouyi muno
chero mama vanondipupurira kubva
mama pavakat ndikauya nevanhu
ndisapinza mumba mandinorara
ndakavanzwa ndikateerera.

Anongopinda muno chete munin'ina
wangu anonzi Shelly kana auya
kuholiday asi zvekuti angaziva
zvemari ndinganyepa"

"Akapedzisira kuuya kuno riini"

"Last holiday yapfuura iyo apa handit
tiri muna August aiva kuno muna
December"

"Okay zvakanaka ndizvo chete

zvatatichida don't worry tinobata
mbavha". Vakadaro ndikatenda
vachibva vabuda, ndakasara ndiripo
pamba week rakatosvika kukwana
futi rimwe mama vasati vabuda
muchipatara. Umwe musu manheru
ndaitova muroom mangu ndava
kugadzirira mabook angu taiva tava
kuda kutonovhura ndakanzwa
mavoise evanhu vaitaura kudining
ndikangoignore hangu. Nekuti kubva
zvaiva zvaitika nyaya dzese idzi
pamba paigara pachiuya vanhu
especially vekuchurch. Ndiri busy
nemabook angu makabva mapinda
auntie ndikati

"Mapedza kubika here auntie
mazuvano kubva zvandarepwa
kutouya kukitchen ndonzwa
sendakasviba hangu ndofunga
makungoti Ngaa ava neusimbe"

"Kana mwanangu ndotokunzwisisa,
mai vako vauya ndozvandauya
kuzokudanira"

"lih sure here auntie ko dad Havana
kumbotaura wani"

"Kuda vangokanganwa havo asi
vatosvika pane mukwasha nababa
namai vake". Vakadaro vachitaurira
pasi ndikati

"Mukwasha wani"

"Iyeka wako uyu akanyararisa mukomana wako mwanangu wakamutarisa unoti haatauri".

Ndakangoseka hangu dai vaiziva kuti tava nemazuva akati kuti tichingoonana online vaisambodaro pasina anotaurq neumwe vainyarara havo. Ndakagadzira hangu zvinhu zvangu ndokubuda kuenda kwaiva nevanhu mai vangu vaiva vatogara pawheelchair yatotengwa ndakada kuchema ini.

"Mama" ndozvandakasvika ndichiita pandakapinda mavaiva ndokubva vangonyemwerera apa vaiva vadzikira zvakanyanyisa ndakanogara

pasofa kuside kwavaiva
ndokukwazisa hangu vangu vavaiva
vauya navo ndikanyarara gumbo
ramama raiva rakatobviswa chitsoka
ichi pasisina pasara mupimbira chete
vakabandager nebandage. Vana Ano
vaiva vagara padhuze navo
vakatarisa gumbo ufunge kuti mai
vangu vaizvifambira zvakanaka
chokwadi munhu uya dai ndaimuziva
ndaimuisira poison ofa aisakodzera
kugara nevanhu zvake.

"Nhai makoti nguva ndakutaudza
wakanyarareiko kudaro". Ndimai
Munashe vakadaro iye aibaya phone
yake yakabva yatoringer futi akabuda

panze achidavira ndikati

"Matii mama, aah pfungwa dzacho dzowanda mufunge"

"Ndatozviona ndati yakadiiko miviri"

"Haa yanaka iyi takutogadzirira kuenda kuchikoro hedu"

"Ndizvozvo zvakanaka mwanangu, ari kudiiko mukomana wacho apedza here kutaura paphone yake auye titi gaga toda kunozorora isu". Vakadaro vaibvira Munashe akabva atopindawo hake zvikanzi namai vacho

"Unenge uchimbota nani nhai mwanangu paphone kubva kumba here"

"Haa ndezvekubasa" akadaro
ndokubva zvanzi namai vangu

"Ini ndotoda hangu kuzorora dai
mandiisawo mandinorara ndazorora
hangu mapirits andinonwa anoda
kurara zvakanyanyisa nekuti gumbo
racho rinorwadza saka ndoda kumwa
ndizorore marwadzo acho
akanyanya". Ndokubva kwanzi
nababa

"Aah mai Ngaaa ndofunga tanga
tisati tataura tine nyaya yatatichida
kuti titaure marairano nevana vedu"

"Inyaya yei" vakadaro mama zvikanzi
nababa

"Aah kungoti zvanga zvichida vana
vatete kuti vauye vatisume asi
takungozviita mukomana anga ava
kuti arikuda kutora mhuri yake kureva
musikana wepano hanzi zvakaitika
izvi zvinogona kungodzokorora futi
zvikazoita nepamwe saka ava kuda
kuti vagare vese padyo napadyo saka
ipapa tanga takangomirira kuti
mubude muchipatara then totaura
nyaya yacho toona kuti ponzwii"

"Hezvo ko chikoro" ndimama
vakadaro zvikanzi nababa

"Anonopedzisa ari ikoko handiti
asara nekunyora chete" vakaseka
mama zvikanzi

"Ndibate Ngaa ndinoda kuzorora ini ndinorwadziwa zvangu yowee".

Vakadaro ndichibva ndatosimuka ndakupusha wheel chair dad vaiva right right here Munashe aisataura neni ndiye wavanoti ndiwanikwe naye"

"Ko makuenda wani nhai mai Ngaa tisati tapedza" zvikanzi namama

"Moda nditaurei imi makatopedza kuronga kare mwana ari kurwadziwa nekurepwa haasati anyora makuda awanikwe kuti zvambodii ari kumanyira kupi Munashe wacho". Vakadaro mama zvikanz nadad

"Ndozvamdandichida titaureka"

"Taurai sekuronga kwenyu ndiri
chiiko ini pano sanika ndatoremarara
kudai hameno haiwa itai tione,
ndipushe mwanangu chopushika
chega asi handisati ndajaira chete".
Ndakavapusha vakaridza tsamwa
ndichivhura mubedroom mavo
maitova netsvina kubva mama
zvavaiva kuchipatara handioni kuti
makambotsvairwa ini.

"Manje mune tsvinaka mama"

"Ita zvekuti ndirare Ngaa tozozviona
mangwana zvekutsvaira, vanhu tsvee
kutsvagana nembavha

dzakandikuvadza sika sika nekuda
kuroodza mwana asina kana neform
6 kumwe kusakwana kwemurume
mukuru unotokushaiwa, ndibatsire
ndikwire ndivate" ndakavabatsira
ndikavafukidza ndokumbogara
ndikazobuda ndadanwa nadad
kudining ndakaenda ndikasviko gara
hangu zvikanzi namama

"Nyaya wainzwa mwanangu
ndinovimba munofambidzana chose
nemukwasha ati ava kuda kuti
muchigara mese chikoro unopedzisa
uriko mwanangu"

"Inga wani akati haachandidi"
ndo zvandakaita zvikanzi naivo

"Dzimwe nyaya kuda munenge
matadza kutaudzana mashoko
akadaro chero ini namai vako togona
kutomataura asi hazvirevi kuti
tinenge tatokundikana parudo rwedu
kwete mwanangu. Saka ndafonera
tete vako vekuMandara vati vari
kuuya mogadzirira moenda ndofunga
muweekend imomu zvikoro
zvivhurwe wavako mwanangu hakusi
kukubatirira asika ndimi makauya
neumwe wako mukati tafambidzana
nhai handinaka kukunyengera
murume mwanangu makapfimbana
mega saka afunga kuti muchigara
mese. Izvi zvine vakuru vechurch

mukati hapana zvinombonyadzisa
kana zvisiri pamutemo tiri kuzama
kugadzira dignity yechurch yedu kuti
muroorane vekuchurch tarisa
wakazopindana netsaona zvinova
zvinenge zvisina kunaka saka vatete
vari kuuya mogadzirira wonosiwa
kumba kwavo nhasi chitatu
vakasvikawo mangwana
zvakangonaka". Moziva
ndakavatarisa baba vangu vachiresva
kutaura kudaro asi ndaiva ndava
kupedza sadza here pamba
zvavaindirasirira kudaro. Vabereki
vake Munashe vakataurawo
zvishoma shoma vachibva vaoneka

vakati ndivaburitse ivo Baba
ndakaramba ndigere ini iye Munashe
wacho aiva anguri abuda futi panze
ari pacall ndoona aisatodawo
zvaiitika ini nekuita Kwake kwaiita.

"Perekedza umwe wako mwanangu
hanzi amira kumota". Vakadaro dad
ndikaramba futi ndakagara ndaida
kuzoona kuti vaindisimudza here.

Stay tuned 

[04/23, 13:59] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 


<https://chat.whatsapp.com/L8Al7hosPgV8Kx1MR7gmm6>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 3

Ndakaramba ndakagara pandakanzi
nadad ndiende kunoperekedza
Munashe Aida kuperekedzwa chii
munhu akandiramba. Vakabuda
panze ndokudzoka zvikanzi futi

"Wamisa umwe wako mwanangu ava
kuda kuenda"

"Ngaaende hake dad munhu iyeye

akataura kuti haachandidi nekuti
nekuti ndakarepiwa Aida virgin"

"Usataura mashoko akadaro
kumukwasha mwanangu ini haana
kundiudza kudaro wani handiti
kutoronga kwese kuti uende ndiye ari
kutopa pressure vabereki vake
nezvakaitika"

"Handisati ndoda kuwanikwa ini
ndoda kunyora form 6 ndiri pano."

"Zvakaoma chienda unoona
mukwasha tigodzoka titaure regai
ndione mai vako". Ndaiva ndisat
ndakambopikisa baba vangu kubva
ndichikura saka ndakasimuka hangu

paiva pasara mota yake chete pamba
vabereki vake vaenda. Ndakabuda
panze wainyatsoona zveseka nekuti
malights aiva akati ngwengwe
kuchena pamba pedu. Iye aiva
akagara mumota ndakasvika kusize
kwake ndikanoka zvikanzi

"Tenderera upinde"

"Handidi kugarisa ndods kunogadzira
mabook angu" ndozvandakamuita
zvikanzi

"Kana neniwo pane ari special
akandimirira ndichibva pano pinda
titaure". Ndakati kurepwa
kwakashata chokwadi Mumu

aindiyemedza achitaura neni
zvakanaka ndakunz ndakunzi ndoda
kunoona ari special Inga zvakaoma
hazvo. Ndakapinda mumota macho
ndikagara hangu zvikanzi

"Urisei"

"Mushe zvangu hameno iwe"

"As you can see I'm okay, nyaya
wainzwa right"

"Ehe but zvinoita here Munashe iwe
wakati zvangu newe zvapera"

"Kuvabereki vedu yaa zvinoita but
kwandiri zvangu haa handioni nekuti
apa ndandatova neumwe musikana
wandava kumanya naye, asi iwewe

ndakuitira maparents angu inini
nezvavakandiudza ndikanzwisawo
yaa unouya hako hapana imwe
option"

"Asi inyaya yei nekuti inini handisi
kutonzwisawo I'm confused ndine
zviri kutondinetsa ndega pandiri
ndonzi kuwanikwazve handisi kuda
ini"

"Zvakatorongwa zvikapera saka
tongomirira day raunouya natete
vako saka pakaipa dzokera hako
mumba menyu". Akadaro
ndikamboramba ndakagara
ndokubva phone yake yaringer
zvikanzi

"Ndiri kusvika Bee manje manje don't worry babe sorry nekunonoka, buda shaa" akadaro payaiva yacutter ndikati

"Asi zvisiri zvekuti ndakarepwa hangu Munashe kudanana kwedu kwaiva genuine here sorry hako nekubvunza"

"Seuona kwako unoona kwaiva sei"

"Kungobvunza nekuti zvakuita sekuti hauna kumbobvira wakandida hako okay rega ndiende ndichataura nadad vangu vanogona kuti ndisauye kumba kwenyu"

Akaseka zviya zvekuti uri kuita

zvekutamba ndokubva ndaburuka
hangu akamutsa mota yake akabuda
ndokubva dad vavhara neremote
vaiva vakamira paveranda.

Ndakafamba ndichinopinda mumba
ndokubva vatanga kusekerera
handina hangu kuona chaisekesa
ipapo nekuti ndakatorova serous
yangu ndichinovapfuura ,zvikanzi
navo

"Chimbogara titaure" handina
kumboita sekuti handidi ndakagara
hangu ndokubva vapinda vakavhara
door, vakagara pasofa ravo
vakamboita nguva vakagara
vakatsikitsira pasi ndokubva vati

"Hanzi kudii nemukwasha"

"Hanzi ndine musikana wangu"

"Usanyepa mwanangu massage yake
yaasenda achiti uri kuramba wani"

"Handidi ini dad Inga ati zvakarongwa
nevabereki wani zvinhu zvacho asi
sei muchida ndiroorwe naMunashe"

"Handiti makapfimbana here
mwanangu saka apa akuti ava kuda
mukadzi wake"

"Ko kuroora anouya kuroora riini,
nekuti haanaka kubvisa mari"

"Haungambozvinzwisise mwanangu
chingoteedzera zvinodiwa inguva
inopfuura" vakadaro vachitaridza kuti

maziso avo atsvuka ndokubva
vatofamba vachienda kubedroom
kwavo. Ndakasara mdakagara
pasofa paya kwenguva yakati ooh
ndokuzosumuka hangu ndokuenda
kuspair kwangu. Ndakawana phone
yangu ichikata aiva Tendai aifona
vana Ano vaiva vatorara
ndakamuisira wtsp call nekuti ini
airtime yekufona ndaiva ndisina.

"Handina data nhaiwe rega ndifone
necall" ndozvaakaita achibva acutter
akazofona necall chaiyo

"Hello" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Zvirisei shaa ndiri kuuya mangwana

mama vandipa Mari iih

ndafara ndakutongouya ndichienda
kuchikoro handiti tava kutovhura next
week"

"Yaa takuvhura" ndozvandakaita
zvikanzi

"Why kuva low low kudaro nhaiwe"

"Haa upenyu shamwari zvakaoma
unosvika nguvai mangwana"

"Ummm chii nhai Ngaa"

"Ndozokuudza wauya bye ndakurara
ini". Ndakabva ndatocutter moyo
wangu waiva wakaremerwa kushaya
kuti chiiko chaimboitika pandiri
ndega ndega baba sei vaid

kundihoodza kuna Munashe.
Usahwira chaihwo navo
ndaisambohuona hwakapfumba ini
zvaingova zvekuchurch nekuti baba
Munashe vaiva nemabusness seavo.
Paakatondi nyenga Munashe hapana
chaimboratidza kuti pane zviripo
wani. Ndotoremember musi wacho
wandabva kunotoro maresults
kuchikoro eform 4 ndichitova
neshamwari yangu akandifonera
ndaiva ndisitorina number dzake
nekuti ndakatobvunza kuti ndiyani
zvikanzi ndiMunashe mapassa here
vasikana semunhu wandaisatotaura
naye ndakatobvunza kuti wepi

akazotaura surname yake yekuti
Mukwa ndopaakazoti
ndandichidarikq nepagate penyu
kana uchida hande ndichiona
maresults ndokusvitsa kumba.
Handina kumboramba
ndopaakatanga kutondinyenga
dzinetenge 2 months ndichiramba
kusvika ndazobvuma kubvuma
kwangu nevabereki vedu vachibva
vatozivawo kuti tava kudanana saka
kuti aiva atumwa here but
taingowirirana wani kusvika
pandakazorepwa akaramba hake.
Neniwo handina kumborwadziwa
ndakatomunzwisisa manje ummm

hameno ndakazongobiwawo nehope
ndokurara. Ndakapepuka mumba
muchitaurwa

"Aah maiguru vana vaidanana regai
varooranr vachadanana makore acho
akazowanda futi zvikasazobuda
zvakanaka. Mainini havasisiri virgin
ava vekuti tinganyanyochengetedza
strek vanokuitirai zvimwe pano nekuti
havachatorwe stock kaava kuti tione
kut zvava papi regai vaende. Chikoro
handiti Havana kumiswa here ikoko
vakanonyora vakapassa
vanongoendeswa mberi". Mama
vanenge vakati ko pfuma ndokubva
kwanzi natete

"Handiti inouya hayo apa vakwasha
vati Havana chete asi mukadzi
vanomuda ndosaka tichida kuita
nenzira kwadzo ndatouya
kuzoperekedza ini vatete vake".
Ndakati mai ava vasadaro ugoona
taisambonyanya kuwirirana navo
vainyanya kuzvitorera padenga
sekumba hameno vaiva vakaguma
kusvika riini vakuzouya
kundiperekedza chete. Ndakanzwa
mafootsteps aiuya kuspair
kwandaiva vanin'ina vangu vaiva
vatobuda ndikatarisa kumadziro
ndokuita sendakakotsira. Vakasviko
pinda zvikanzi

"Manyathi veduwee zvaunorara
kusvika nguva ino apa munhu anoda
kuenda kumurume muchanoti
nyadzisa mainini imi". Ndakaramba
hangu ndakanyarara vakafukura jira
zvikanzi

"Mukai mainini" ndakamuka ndaisada
kuva rude strek zvikanzi

"Yuwii zvawasimba ndofunga
kurepwa kwawakaitwa kwakaita kuti
usimbe kuvhunduka murume
kwawakaita". Moziva ndakavatarisa
mashoko here iwayo anotaurwa
kumunhu akawirwa nedambudziko
serangu pane kuti vandinyaradze
vosviko Isa munyu pachironda. Saka

vaiti kurepwa kwakanaka here,
ndakanyarara hangu ndokuti

"Makadii tete"

"Tinosimba ndimika makuenda
kuvarume ndakatophonerwa nabhudi
nezuro"

"Hoo kwakadii hako kumba"

"Kutsvene Vongai mwana wako
ndiye ava kuUniversity uyo ndakatoti
zvevarume wombomira mwanangu
umbodzidza dzidzo ndiyo yakakosha
nekuti kuwanikwa hakuna
chakunokupa uku saka iwe hanzi
tichaenda mangwana manheru
kumurume wako"

"Inga makagona kuraira mwana saka
isu sei musina kutirairawo".

Ndakadaro vaiva vandibowa
nemhinduro dzavo zvikanzi

"Handiti makanga makatoratidza
vabereki mukomana here nhai
mainini kumba kwangu munosvika
here imi handiti mongogara pano
saka tinorairawo vedu vana"

"Hoo"

"Ndizvozvo mangwana toenda handiti
kubika mabhodho nekumona
unogona"

"Hamenno handizivi ini"

"Ndiri kutoitira iwe mwana

wehanzvadzi ini zvese ndogona ini"

"Handizivi kuwanikwa kwacho
handitodiwo zvangu"

"Inga maidanana wani"

"Ehe asi takarambana"

"Saka sei achiti huya ndozvinongoita
varume vese hapana hake paitambira
kurepwa kwenyu zvichamutorera
nguva asi anozokudai sepakutanga.
Ko zvevanhu kadzi takadhonzaka
izvo ndakakuudza ndega paya karr"
vaibvira zvavakandidhonzesa
kudhara ndiri grade 6 mazuva acho
zvaitorwadza ndichitoshaya kuti
ndezvei. Handjna hangu kupindura

vakati tinovesa moto panze vaida
kuona kuti ndogona kubika sadza
pamoto here. Ndakati ndoda kugeza
ndikaenda mubathroom kunogeza
zvakaoma chokwadi handina kana 3
weeks ndarepwa ndakutonzi
ndiwanikwe handiti ndaifanira
kumbonyaradzwawo. Tete kutaura
kwavo kunotorwadza ini hangu
ndaisada ini. Ndakageza ndikabuda
ndapfeka hangu zvakanaka
taingopfekaka hembe dzakareba
pamba dzinodarika mabvi ndokubva
ndanoenda mudining mai vangu vaiva
vagara imomo ndakavamhoresa.
Vakadavirira pasi pasi ndokubva

ndanogara padhuze pavaiva ndikati

"Ini mama handidi kuwanikwa ini
taurai nadad"

"Ndiri kutaura navo hakuna
kwaunoenda hatingaiteka zvinhu
zvakadaro kuti zvambodii
ngavandiudze nyaya yavo
ndavanyararira nguva yakareba ndjri
kurwadziwa negumbo vafumira
kubuda makuseni seni pano ndichida
kutaura navo nyaya iyoyo handidi
nemwana wangu kuzvara
neoparation kunorwadza pakuti
vanhu vaite zvavanoda nevana vako".
Vaktaura kudaro vachitaridza
kurwadziwa ndopakapinda tete

vachiti moto waita zvikanzi namama

"Tete ndokurespectai asi
ngatingorepsectana muri kuda
kunoroodza mwana kupi kwamoziva
kana mune nyaya dzenyu
nehanzvadzi dzenyu taurai tizive
kwete kuda kushandisa vana vasina
zvavanoziva"

"Ndakadanwa nabhudi chete asi kana
mati imi hazviite kuti mwana aende
zvakangonaka regai ndivafonere
ndivaudze kuti ndakudzokera kumba
kwangu.

"Vaudzei handidi nemwana wangu
anowanikwa zera rake irori kuti pano

pamba ashayi". Vakadaro ndokubva vakubaya baya zvikanzi vakafona ndokubva vati

"Hanzi ndosvika manje manje".

Vakadaro ndokubva vagara pasofa hapana akazotaura neumwe mama gumbo Ravi rinenge raitova rwadza zvavo. Pasina nguva baba vakasvika vakangonyarara like always zvavaiva vakuita mazuva aya.

"Ko moto waveswa panze ndewei".

Vakadaro zvikanzi natete

"Mdandichida kuona kuti mainini vanogona here kumona poto hombe saka ndazosiya maiguru vati hazviite

kuti mwana aende ndikati
handingatongerir mwana wemunhu"

"Nyaya ndiyoyo yandakakuudzai tete
musikana ari kuenda pfuma vakati
vanouya nayo December mukwasha
haana kufara neaccident yakaitika
saka akati ava kuda kugara nemhuri
pedyo".

"Maiguru vati hazviite" zvikanzi naivo
mama

"Eeh handidi nemwana wangu kana
akabva pano neniwo ndobva zvangu
nekuti handingagari mwana wangu
ndisingazive kuti adyei"

"Unongoenda kwaunoona kunokuitira

ndatonetawo ini ndiri kuzama
kugadzirisa zvinhu kuti zvinake
takabirwa pano iwe wakakuvara
gumbo Mari iri kudiwa kuchipatara
uko yakawandisa hautozive kuti
imarii pano takabirwa Mari
ndikawana vanoda kundibatsira
ndoramba here mabusness chaiwo
akamira nekuds kwekut zvinhu
hazvisi panzvimbo handidi
kutemeswa musoro handidi
kupikiswa futi arkuenda
kunowanikwa". Vakadaro vachienda
mubedroom takasara takati zii saka
asi vana Munashe vaibatsira
kubhadhara mabills ekuchipatara

here. Ndakanetseka, hapana
kuzomboitwa zvekubika nemapoto
zvatete moto
wakangodzimawo,pamba takaswera
takanyarara mama vaiva vaenda
kunorara. Shamwari yangu
akandifonera kuti ndasvika ndichibva
ndabuda ndikanomutora baba
vakabva vabuda zvikanzi

"Eeh mwanangu kutamba motamba
kuchikoro kwete pano
chimbodzokera kumba takashaiwa
Mari pano pakapinda mbavha
hatizozive kutu ndivanani vanosvika
pano vanouya muzvakanaka saka
chimboenda kumba Ngaa ane

zvakanwanda zvekuti aite nhasi".

Moziva ndakapererwa haana
kumbotaura akangosumuka zvikanzi

"Ndokuona kuchikoro be strong".

Ndikamuburitsa mashoko chaiwo
ekutaura naye airamba kubuda

akaenda kumba kwavo. Manheru

acho tapedza kudya tete pavaiva

vakat nyaa muroom medu

vaitorongedza bag rangu

vakazongobuda vakaribata zvikanzi

"Mainini tava kutoenda nhasi izvezvi

mangwana ndine maplans angu saka

handiti manga mageza Zambia iro

neduku tobuda toenda mota toenda

neyangu iyoyi". Mama vaiva vakagara

ndakavatarisa ndikaona vachipukuta
misodzi ndikati

"Mama ndiende here" Havana
kukwanisa kutaura vakatowedzera
kuchema zvikanzi natete

"Budai handei

"Tete, Munashe haambondidi ane
musikana wake anonzi Bee
waakafonera ndiripo"

"Tozviona tasvika ndoda kuenda
kumba kwangu veduwee
nekukasirawo, maiguru musachema
ndozvinongoita vana vese
vachiwanikwa unorwadziwa
semubereki"

Havana kupindura vaingochema
"Simukai mainini tiende" vakataura
vachindibata ruoko ivo Baba vaiva
vakagara pasofa vakatsikitsira
ndakasimuka ndikati kana zvirizvo
zvaidiwa nababa vangu regai ndiende
pane vaiva nezvavaizviitira
chandaiziva Muna aisandida
aisazondibata hake. Takabuda tava
padoor mama vakaungudza chaiko
vachipusha wheel chair yavo kuda
kutevera apa ndakadonhedzq
musodzi ini tete vaiva vatosvika
pamota vakandivhurira door zvikanzi
"Pindai mainini tiende" vakadaro
ndikapinda hangu vachitomutsa

mota yavo kuenda kwana Munashe
ndaiva ndisina kumbokusvika ini
kumba kwavo vabereki vedu vakaziva
zvekudanana kwedu kuchurch kwete
kudzimba hameno kuti kwaiva
kwakaita sei. Ndaingoziwa kuti
vaigara kuBorrodale chete.

Vakadriver kuenda kumba kwavo
tikasviko Mira pagate, takaita nguva
tiripo ndakafukidzwa mucheka
muchena ndaitotsva zvangu
ndikabvisa ini zvikanzi natete

"Saka ukabvisa zvinozoita hunhu
here"

"Zvagara pane zviri kuitika hapana
kana hunhu apa tete". Vakanyarara

ndokubva vadriver kunopinda mugate
pakauya musikana zvikanzi

"Hanzi pindai henyu". Ndaifungaka
kuti tichaisirwa Mari asi kana.

Takaburuka bag tete vakati risare
mumota ndokufamba musikana uya
ari mberi apa pamba panenge paiva
pakanaka kukunda kwedu, takapinda
mumba macho maiva nevanhu
vakawanda kusanganisira madhara
mahombe chaiwo nechembere
kumadziro kwaiva nezipic ,ihombe
raitoteya uchipinda raiva remwana
musikana angangoita kuma 3 years
ikoko asi aiva akanzi REST IN PEACE
MUFARO umm Hana yangu

yakangoita kakurova so tete ndivo
vakatozoita zvekundidhonzwa kuti
ndigare pasi nekuti ndaiva
ndangomira ndakatarisa pic racho.

Stay tuned 

[04/23, 21:26] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 


<https://chat.whatsapp.com/KSS7YSZndvGJCpT1iLDrUI>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 4

Ndakagara hangu pasi ndokubva

ndatsikitsira pasi zvikanzi nevamwe
baba

"Mazouyaka Nyathi nemudziyo wedu".
Ndakasimudza musoro ndichida
kuona vaitaura vacho vaiva vava
vechikuru vaiva vakapfeka maglass
zvikanzi

"Tafara isu vana Madyira Aiwa
zvaitwa tauona mudziyo wedu.
Handiti dai makaita Karr chikamu ichi
vaMaNyathi ava vasina kuzowirwa
nedambudziko ravakasangana naro".
Nyaya dzacho kuti udzibatanidze
waitodzishaya pakauya sadza
nenyama yechicken ini ndakaramba
ndakati ndakaguta tete vakazama

kundirova negokora kuti idya
ndakaramba ini vakadya vega
ndakangotsikitsira zvangu. Musikana
uya akazatora maplates ake
ndokubva kwanzu vatete vasimuke
pane kwavaida kunoratidzwa
ndakasara ndakagara nevanhu vaya
kusanganisira vabereki vake
Munashe.

"Ko marambireiko kudya nhai
muroora". Vakadaro vamwe mai
vaiva vakaita vechikuru ndikati

"Ndabva ndadya kumba kwedu
ndakaguta"

"Zvino handiti munoziva kuti manga

musingafanire kudya here nhai
asikana toziva sei kuti mauya
zvachose muno mumusha medu
kana maramba kudya"

"Ndandakaguta ndichadya"

"Heya zvakanaka". Vakadaro vana
tete vaiva vachiri kwavaiva vaenda
nevamwe vakadzi 2. Vakazodzoka
ndanguri ndagara ndakutonzwa
zvangu musana kupisa ndaiva
ndisina kunyatsogara zvakanaka
munongozivawo mumba mevanhu
kuti haumbosununguki zvakanaka.
Vakazodzoka ndokubva zvanzi
neumwe wavaiva naye

"Maiguru Manyathi huyai henyu".
Ndakatoramba ndakagara ndaiva
ndajairaka zvekuti ndonzi Ngaa
ndokubva zvanzi nababa vaya

"Manyathi mwanangu zvanzi chiuya
vakuratidze pekurara". Ndakasumuka
ko ndozvazvaiitwa here handina
kumbopembererwa wani nhaimi
ndakafamba hangu ndichivatevera
imba yacho yaiva neupstairs asi isu
takaenda kumarooms epasi. Vaiva
nezvinhu zvavo vana Munashe
tikapinda mune imwe room so maiva
newadrobe fitted nebed nedressing
table nezipic raMinashe ndakabva
ndaziva kuti ndomaiva muroom make.

Ndakamira zvangu tete vangu
vaitopindawo nebag rangu riya
zvikanzi nevamwe vacho

"Ndofunga hamuna kupiwa
introduction murume wenyu haapo
anosvika hake manheru asi ini ndini
tete vaMunashe vakuru, kotevera ava
vamwe havapo vakoneswa kuuya
nenyaya yebasa. Then iye Munashe
anongova ega muno mumusha vaiva
vaviri asi umwe wacho akashaika ari
muduku patova nemakore zvapo
munenge maitova vezera rimwe, saka
mauya pano kuzoita mukadzi
WaMumu wedu anosvika zvake.
Ndomumba make muno

mungachisara henyu muchiita
zvamunoita zvakaitika pamuri
takazvinzwa tine urombo". Vakadaro
ndikaramba hangu ndakanyarara
ndokubva vabuda ndikasara natete
vangu ndikati

"Why nhai tete ndine feeling yekuti
ndauya pano nenyaya yechinangwa"

"Chinangwa chei handiti maidanana
here haana kukunyenga here
Munashe"

"Hoo horaiti". Ndakadaro ndichigara
hangu pachair yaivamo zvikanzi

"Mogara pachair hamunzwe chando
here garai pabed ini ndakutodzokera

kumba kwangu handirari pano"
ndakavatarisa ndikati

"Aah tete"

"Chii nhai mwana wehanzvadzi
handirari pano ini ndangouya
kuzosiya iwe ndoyenda ndichadzoka
ndichikuona mauniform ako zvese
ndaisha mubag secho remabook
ndichauya naro baba vako vati
usarega kunyora form 6"

"Chero kurega handioni pane
chichabuda ini pandiri handitofungi
kuti ndopassa here kwacho nekuti
ndiri kurwadziwa why me Munashe
haambondidi akataura ega

haandifoneri haatauri neni phone
yangu iyo tete tarisai. Imi mangouya
kundisiya chete pano vanhu vacho
handivazive why tete ndakakutadzirai
chii mese nababa".

"Ndava kuenda mainini". Zvese
zvandaitaura Havana kumbozvinzwa
zvavo vakatobuda vakandisiya
ndirimo ndakagara pachair
mosquitoe dzairuma asi handina
kuenda pamubedha ndaitonzwa
kuremerwa ini. Munashe haana
kumbondibata kana bendekete zvaro
pataidanana pachos aiti akati anoda
kundiona kwaingova kugara mumota
tichitaura nyaya nekufamba takasiya

one meter pakati pedu ndichiti waiva
mutemo wekuchurch. Ndakagara
pachair paya handina kumbochema
zvangu ini ndiri munhu aiva
asingabudi misodzi zvekumanya
fanika ndikatorwadziwa zvakanyanya
hautobudi zvawo. Ndakatogara
kusvika pakubatirwa nehope
ndakagara pachair paya
ndakapepuka door richivhurwa aiva
Munashe aipinda maziso aitova
nehope, akangokwiridza tsiye
paakandiona ndirimo. Akasvika
achitotora mapygams ake kunanga
kubathroom ndakangofungirawo kuti
kunenge kubathroom kwaakananga

kwacho ndikasara ndakagara. Hope
dzaiva dzapera ndakacheke time
paphone pangu kwaiva kwava
kumapast 11pm akanoita nguva ariko
akadzoka ari fresh achitaridza kuti
ageza. Ndokuuya zvikanzi

"Ko kugara pachair vakutaridza muno
vati ugare pachair here"

"Aiwa". Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Saka ikoko kudii kuda
kunyengererwa here" ndakaramba
ndakagara hangu ndakangotura
mafemo chete. Akazora mafuta ake
ndokubva ambogara pabed
akarembedza makumbo akazopinda

mumablankets ndokutora
maearphones akabairira munzeve
zvikanzi

"Chando chongorova iwe ipapo ini
simba rekunyengerera handina
shamwari huya urare handiti wauya
muno kuti urarr here unorara
wakagara kusvika riini".

"Hoo" ndozvandakaita ndikasimuka
hangu handina kuda kupfeka
zvekurarisa hameno futi kana tete
vacho vaiva vazvirongedza handizivi
hangu ndakangobvisa jusi
ndokutorara kuseri kwake
ndakaenda kukona chaiko
ndikanorara ikoko aitoridzq hake

ndainzwa muma earphones ake
yangu phone yaiva pasilend yaingova
nemamisd call handina kutotarisa
kuti ndiyani aindifonera. Hope dziya
dzaiva dzapera ndakazonzwa ava
kufona achitaura paphone

"Ndasvika boo babe wasarawo sei"

"Ndiyo ndiyo wena
zvandandichikuudza paya ndawana
aripo" handina kunzwa zvaitaurwa iye
akabva ati

"Aripo ndingamudii nhaiwe handina

hangu maplans naye
akangozoonawo ega kuti haadiwe
achabva, handiti unozviziva kuti
ndinoda iwewe 5 years now
tichidanana its not a joke babe".
Ndakacheuka kumutarisa saka aitova
ne 5 yrs achidanana nemumwe
musikana saka ini akandinyengera
kumasure kwake ko sei akaita kudaro
hake". Ndakanyarara hangu
vachiyemerana ndokubva azorega
akarara akatarisa mudenga ini
ndakazongobatwawo nehope
ndokurara. Ndakapepuka pakati
peusiku achindibata bata ndakatoita
zvekuvhunduka ndichibva ndakubvisa

ruoko rwake zvikanzi

"Ko muno uri kudei kana usingadi
kubatwa neni"

"Handiti une musikana wako here
Muna saka ini unondibatirei
handitokudewo ini chero
zvekuwanikwa zvacho ndiri
kutoshaya chandakavinga kuno"

"Kutoripira matadzo Ababa vako
ndokwawakavinga pano saka
handisuwe mukadzi uripo yes future
wife wangu aripo ndiye and tiri
kutoda kutoronga kababy kedu".

"Vakatadzei baba vangu vaunoti ndiri kuripira matadzo ndeeiyi"

"Izvozvo unovaubvunza wega".

Aitodaro achimuka light raiva on akabvisa hembe chihembe chake chepygam chekumusoro akakanda pasi ndokubva akutobvisa trouse racho. Ndakamuka ndikagara chaiko ndikati

"Munashe ndiwe ungatondibatsira kwete kundiitira utsinye Inga wakambondinyenga wani uchindida ukandiudza hako kuti ndakavingei pano ndikaziva better". Akasekera padivi zvikanzi

"Kukunyenga akakunyenga ndiyani wakamboona ndichikubata ruoko here ini kana nzwara zvayo kuratidza kuti ndokuda. Unofunga kuti ini ndingatevedzera mutemo wechurch zvekutadza kubata munhu wandinoda kuti zvadii". Ndakanyarara aiva asisina kana hembe kana imwe zvayo ndaiva ndisina kumboona murume akashama ini uya munhu handina kana nekutomboona akangondiita zveforce chete ndichirwadziwa. Maziso angu akachinyatsodonha musodzi manje ndokubva andibata hembe yangu raiva blouse raiva nemabutton ini

kuchena chaiko ndaisambochena
kudaro. Taingotengerwa
makuzihembe amwe mover size
kuchinnzi ndodzodiwa kuchurch
kwete dzinobata. Akabvisa blouse
rangu simba chairo rekuita simba
naye ndakarishaya kuti ko
akambondinyengerei chaizvo kana
aiva asingandidi. Ko paaiti ndiri
kuripira matadzo Ababa vangu vaiva
vakambotadzei, ndakaerekana
ndakutobviswa hembe yekuzasi
"Munashe". Ndakadaro zvikanzi
"Munashe kutotaura nevoice
rrkuyema pano apa dai baba vako
vakanga vakasira newe ndakawana

virgin better manje vaidelayer
ndozvawakufira izvozvo". Aitodaro
achibvisa skirt yangu akakanda pasi
achitouya pamusoro pangu achibva
andisundidzira kuti ndirare pasi
makumbo achimapatsanura.

"Munashe zvinorwadza kani
usandidaro Munashe
ndakakutadzireiko , ndini here baba
vangu chero henyu muchiti ndiri
kuripira matadzo avo makadii henyu
kuvapunisha pane kundidai
munondiiteiko". Ndakataura izvi
ndichinzwa kuti ndiri kurwadziwa
aiyatsoita akabata maoko nekuti
ndaiva ndambozama kumubvisa

saka maoko aiva amatsikirira
zvinorwadza ndakanyatsonzwa pain
ichinoti pamoyo dzii kunzwa
kurwadziwa kusvika pekupedzisira
chaipo. Akaita nguva aripo achibva
azobva akaridza zitsamwa zvikanzk
"Zigaba ndoraukuchema kuita
semunhu ari kubviswa huvirgin"
akadaro achiburuka achimunyaira
akashama tugaro itwotwo
ndakkanzwa kumuvenga nezvangu
zvese. Akanopinda mubathroom
akadzoka apfeka pant akasviko pinda
mumachira achitobata phone yake
kufona aifonera musikana wake
pakati peusiku ipapa aiva akangonzi

Bee ndaisaziva hangu kuti ainzi Bee
chii. Manje akakaura haana kudavjra
Bee wacho ndakasimuka hangu
ndikaendawo kubathroom kwacho
ndikanogeza zasi kwairwadza uku asi
zvaiva nani hazvo zvaisaenderana
nepaya pekutanga. Ndapedza
ndakadzokera ndikanosvika
ndichirara iye aiva akotsira
ndakanzwa kumuvenga akarara
kudaro. Chero kushata kwake kwese
ndakakuona ndaimbozvisimbisa
ndichiti akanaka varume havanzi
vakashata asi apa ndakanyatsoona
mazimhino akafenguka seedhongu
nemaziso akabunduruka aionekwa

akarara kudaro. Ndakanyatsoridza
tsamwa akasvinura haana
chakataura akangoshanduka achirara
nerimwe side. Kochena akandiita futi
ndichirwadziwa kudaro apedza
akabva atomuka akanogeza
ndokutopfeka hembe kwadzo
achibva abuda ini ndakasara
ndakarara ini ndainzwa nyama
dzangu kurwadza kunyanya musana
uyu nemusoro ndowainyanya.
Ndakarara kuenda chaiko
ndikapepuka ndichinzwa munhu
aiombera maoko ndakasvunura
maziso mumba maiva mati hweeee
kuchena vaiva mai vake vaiva

vakamira. Ndivo vaiva vakatodza
mwana kushata ivava vagoti kusviba
sezvaiva akangoita Munashe
ndakamuka hangu ndokugara zasi
kwangu ndainzwa kuti kwakashata.
Handiti ndaiva ndisina kugeza paya
pandadzokorordzwa

"Hamuna kuuya kuzogara pano
ambuya makauya kuzoshanda pano
hatingodyi takarara chepano modya
mashanda". Vakdaro ndokubva ndati
"Handidi kutoshandirawo chikafu

pano ini mama kumba kwababa
vangu todaya tichirasa chikafu".
Vakashatisa kumeso kukati kwaiva
kwagara kwakashata nechekare
zvikanzi

"Unopindura ani iwe uchidaro"

"Ndanzwa mati ndofanira kushands
ndikati kumba kwababa vangu
chikafu chiriko ndidzoserei".

"Usada kundishaisa hunhu
wazvinzwa iwe mwana wehure
mwana wemhondi". Vakadaro ndikati

"Vabereki vangu hava huri havasi
mhondi" vakaridza tsamwa zvikanzi

"Huya kuno tione".vakadaro

vachifamba apa vaiva nemazitsoka
akati pwashasha vanenge vaipfeka
size 10 munhu kadzi. Ndakamuka
ndikawaridza bed ndokubva
ndazoenda kunogeza ndikadzoka
ndichipfeka hembe dzangu idzodzo
dzandakabva nadzo handina kuda
kuvhura bag rangu. Ndakaenda
kwavaiva ndakawana vachiti

"Turunurai zvese zvjri mukitchen unit
ari kuuya osuka imi nhasi muchange
makagara muchindimassager tsoka
dzangu. Ndakatarisa tsoka dzacho
ndichipinda ndikaerrkana ndabatwa
nesetswa ndakazozvidzora ndaisava
kuva mwana ari bad nekuti

ndaiteerera kumba kwedu. Vasikana
vacho ndakaona vachida kusekawo
kuda vaiva vazivawo zvaiva
zvandisekesa

"Eeh vatete mosuka ndiro dzese
mumba moda kucleanwa muno"

"Hoo" ndakadaro vaifunga kuti
handigoni basa here ini. Nyama
dzangu ndodzairwadza chete
ndakatanga kusuka maplates apa
ngaawande ndakatomapedza
musana wopisa uyu. Vasikana vacho
ndovakauya kuzorongedza
vachidzorera paanogara ndikatanga
kuitawo zvekutsvaira kubva
kumusoro imba yaiva yakakura iyoyo,

nzara ndaiva ndava kuinzwa manje
asi ndakashingirira ndakapedza
ndichinzwa kuti ndava boo manje
nekuneta. Ndapedzandakapiwa tea
nemaalice 4 ane magarine nenzara
yandaiva nayo ndakangodyira
kushinga hangu. Ndakaswera
ndakagara hangu but nguva dzaiva
dzatofamba kubika manheru
ndakanzi ndini ndobika
ndichibatsirwa nemusikana wavo 1.
Aiva akangoti zii ndichiita hangu
zvekubika tapedza kubika ndakabuda
nedish ndichinogezesa vanhu maoko
ndikangodzoka ndichitosimudza
maplates angu kunopa vanhu. Aivapo

madhara aya nababa vacho kusaver
vaizvisaver vega taiva tangopakurira
mumabowel chete maiitaka
semuchirungu mumba macho.

Kunoto kacha chikafu kudai vanhu
vakatanga kupfira hanzi munyu
ndaiva ndaravira wani. Ukaita
zvakanaka ndakadyawo ummm
waitova munyu uri fresh chaiwo
ndakatarisa musikana uya zvikanzi
namai vaya

"Ndochiiko chatabikirwa ichi mumba
mangu" vese vakasunda Sunda
maplates ndikati

"Musikana uyo ndoaisa munyu
wakawanda ini ndaisa wakanaka Ini

ndikatosiya ndapakura torai poto
yandabikura modya soup chete
motonzwa kuti zvakasiyana". Vese
vakanditi maziso jii kunditarisa
hapana akada kunditaudza ndaiva
ndotonyara zvikanzi namai vacho

"Ngaaende kumusha uko pano
handimugoni mangozvinzwira
ngaaende kumusha
ndokwaanotoenda". Ndakashaya kuti
kumusha kwei

"Torai maplates aya vasikana
munobika zvimwe chii ichochi".
Vakadaro vakasimuka vasikana vavo
neeffort yandaiva ndaisa ndonzi
ndawanza munyu apa ndaitova

nenzara. Ndakasumukawo
ndikatevera kukitchen ndakapinda
vachirovana zvikwee ndichibva ndati

"Ndinovimba muri vasikanawo seni
muchaendawo kudzimba
dzamucharoorwa itai henyu".

Ndozvandakaita ndokubva umwe ati

"Aah iwe wakaroorwa nani ibvapa
kamukadzi kengozi"

"Chero mukataura zvamoda asi
ndangokuudzaiwo hangu".

Ndakaenda kunovata Ini. Madays
akafamba ndiripo ndaiva ndatojaira
kurara ndichirwadziwa nesex and
ndaiva ndadzikira zvekuti. Chikoro

ndakatoramba ini handina kuzoda
kunopedzisa hameno Mari
yeregstartion yaiva yenderawo
mahara. Tendai ndiye aimbofona
achibvunza kuti ndiri sei
ndaingopindura. Ndaiva ndatova
nemwedzi ne2 weeks ndiripo and
body yangu yaiwedzera kudzikira apa
nekukwatuka miromo kutoshata
chaiko ndokwandaiva ndaita even
Ganda kuita mharu paru apa ndaiva
muna October kusingatonhori.
Ndaitoshaya kuti chii mudumbu
mangu maimuka muchisvota kuseni
kwegu kwega kutomukira
kwaindirwadza asi ndaingoshinga

nekuti ndainzi ndiite ini basa vasikana
vachimassager mai makumbo avo.

Umwe musikamakat pakasvika
vakadzi vaviri vairatidza kuti vabva
kumusha chaiko. Ndikadanwa
ndikanzi ndiuye ndifukure dumbu
rangu ndakafukura zvikanzi

"Yaa yavapo mimba hamuoni
mutsetse uyu nenzeve". Ndakapiwa
kamwe katambo kered ndikanzi
ndisungire muchiuno kakakoshwa
ndikaita ndokubva ndanzi
ndinorongedza bag rangi kune
kwavaienda neni. Ndakaenda hanga
mai vangu ndaizama foni yavo kubva
zvandauya yairamba airtime yacho

yaitondinetsawo futi. Bag rangu
raigara rakarongedzwa ini
muwardrobe maMunashe akaramba
namo. Ndakabuda ndikaenda
ndokubva vati

"Isu hatichamire veduwee ndokuti
tisvikewo kuchiri nani Uzumba hapasi
pano. Vakadaro ndokubva ndanzi
ndibate bag rangu tibude ndakabuda
paitondimara pamba ipapa kuda
kwataienda kwaiva nani pane kugara
pakadai. Takanokwira kubus stop
kusvika kutown ugoona paiva nemota
asi Havana kuda kutiperekedza
nemota, ndokunokwira mutown hanzi
kuenda kuUzumba vaitoti vane bus

ravaida kubata and takariwana
ndokubva tapinda richitosumukawo.
Ndaizvibvunza ndiri mubus iri kuti
saka baba vang vari kuti mwana aripi
nhaimi zvakaoma moziva kungoti
Mwari aindirwira hake. Raifamba bus
racho kuUzumba kwacho takasvika
kuma9pm manheru tikatanga
kufamba apa kwaiva nemakomo
kwairema kufamba kunhu kwacho
bag rangu ndaiva ndakabata ndega
vanhu vaya Havana kumbondibatsira.
Takanosvika pamwe pamba paiva
nemaround maviri so ndokusvika
vachivhura umwe mukadzi
akabatidza phone tichipinda maiwiii

maiti mweya wemadhoti kupfu
kunhuwa

"Ndiyani wavhura gonhi rangu
imbavha here"

"Kwete vatete tisu tasvika"

"Heya ko ndiyani wamauya naye".
Ndakatarisa aitura wacho vaiva
vamwe mbuya vakachembera chaiko
apa vaiita sevasingaoni maziso avo
akachena kudaro kunge ane shanga.
Zvikanzi

"Ndiye muzukuru wenyu watanga
tanotumwa kuti tiuye naye mugarr
naye saka tauya naye vatete,
mwanangu ndipo pamba pano

pauchange uchigara nambuya vako
ava havaoni havafambi ndiwe watova
mutaririr wavo anga aripo akaenda
zuro anzwa kuti iwe uri kuuya".

Akadaro umwe mukadzi
wekundisungira chitambo Hana
yangu yakarova vaityisa mbuya ivavo
vane zvuma muhuro umu nemuaoko,
kuchembera kwacho plus kusaona ko
madhoti.

"Mubvisei chamamuisa muchiuno
icho muchatishaishira dzinza imi".
Vakadaro mbuya vava vakadzi vava
vakatarisa kwandiri Inini kutaura
chokwadi ndaiva ndisisiri
comfortable nekuvapo kwangu

pamba apa, kana misodzi yakatanga
kubuda Kuyi ikoku kwandaiva
ndaunzwa ndokuwanikwa kwacho
here naMunashe kwekuti ndigare
nambuya ivava.

Stay tuned 

[04/24, 14:55] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 


<https://chat.whatsapp.com/D44BES88rAnE77xQ9kmMYu>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 5

"Wazvinzwa here mwanangu wava kusara pano nhasi tichamborara nemi nagogo ava sezvo tasvika kuno nguva dzapera". Vakadaro vamwe mai vairatidza kuti ndivo vainyanya kutotaura ndikati

"Ndokumbirawo chinangwa chekuziva kuti kuno kunonzi kuyi uye ndauya kuno vabereki vangu vari kuzviziva here kuti ndiri kuno.". Ndakadaro zvikanzk

"Vari kuzviziva ava ndivo mai vababa vemurume wako vanogara kuno kumusha kuUzumba". Ndakavatarisa

mbuya ivavo nemari yaiva nababa
Munashe ko sei vairega mai vavo
vacho vachigara mumba makadaro
maisatova kana neflour zvamo
handitu dai vakatovaka zvatakaita
kwedu kuMasvingo kuBondolfi uko
baba vangy vakavaka zvekuti
hautomboshuvi kuenda kutown.
Chero vana gogo vangu variko
vanochera mvura mumatap asi kuri
kuruzevha why ivava". Zvakandinetsa
ndichibva ndanyarara hangu mamai
aya zvaitaura ndaisazvinzwa ini
chandakazonzwa kunzi ndibvise
hembe vabvise katambo kaya
kavaiva vandisungira. Vakatoita

kekudambira nerazor nekuti kaiva
kakaitwa kekoshwa vakawaridza
havo machira, zvaiva zvakatooma
pamba apa machira acho aiva
neimww tsvina isingaite. Hameno
kuti vaida kurara mainhuwa madhoti
here imomo vanhu ivava nekuti
ndaitionaka vachigadzira pekurara
ndakabva ndati

"Madii kuti titange tagezesa mbuya
tozorara hedu". Vakatarisana vakadzi
vaya ndokubva gogo vaya
vanyemwerera zvikanzi

"Akaropafadzwa uyo ane ngonzi
netsitsi neshirikadzi nenherera nekuti
umambo hwekudenga ndohwake".

Vakadaro ndokubva zvanzi nevamwe
vacho mai

"Sure tatava kungorara asi muno
manga musingaite"

"Saka mvura yacho ndinoiwana kupi".
Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Handifungi kuti nhasi yambocherwa
ini rega nditarise mukitchen mavo
mavanobikira". Vakanouya nehalf
yebucket tikabatsirana kuvasimudza
vainhuwa mweya wetsvina chaiyo
yekusageza plus ndoona vanenge
vaiva nemaronda ini kumagaro uku
hameno takabvusa pavaiva
vakavatira pachu zvikanzi nevamwe

mai vandakazoziva kuti vainzi mai
Bea

"Ummm mai vaiva pano
vaimbogezesa gogo here nhaimi".

"Handioni". Ndevamwe vacho
vakadaro takaita tikabvisa light
ndoraisanyanya kuona ini phone
yangy ndaisada kuibatidza asi
ndakazongoitira light.

Sezvandamboreva kuti vaiva
nemaronda maiwee baba Munashe
vaiva kupi nhaimi mai vachiora
kudaro vairwadziwa mbuya ivavo.
Takangopukuta pukuta vakaisirwa
amwe machira aiva nani vachibva
vatoti varadzikwe nedivi ummm

ndakavanzwira hangu tsitsi. Isu
takabva tazorarawo mumba macho
maingova nerimwe zismell kani ini
kuti nditi ndakarara musi uyu
ndinganyepa ndaingoti ndikabiwa
nehope zvishoma ndopepuka.
Ndakatozomboti vatei konoedza
ndikapeputswa nevanhu vaya
vachindimutsa vachiti vanoda kusiya
vandiratidza mamiro aiva akaita
pamba pachu. Yard yaiva diki ndoona
inyaya yekusatsvairwa yakaita paite
padiki apa pakazara sora haiwa
waitoti padongo pamba pachu kana
uchidarika neroad. Mukitchen muya
ndomaiva nechikafu masaga

nemasaga zvikanzi namai Bea vaya

"Chikafu ndochaanogona kutenga
hake Muchineripi asi mai vasina
anobikira" zvikanzi neumwe wacho

"Zvimwe handiti zvakatombobiwa
here namai vaigara pano vaya
vaingotutawo ko ndechenhamo here
unodyaka chaunoda pano". Chero
chikanzi chiripo hacho sekutaura
kwavo asi smell yemuroom
mambuya vaya yaisaita waigona
kutosviba moyo chaiko ndokwawaiita.

"Munogara pano mainini anouya
murume wenyu apa vakangoda kuti
mumboonawo kumusha kwemurume

sezvo musina kutamba chiroora
chakati tsvikiti kudhorobha saka kuno
ndokune zvese"

"Hoo zvakanaka". Ndakadaro
vakandiudza kudzimba kwavo
kwavaigara vakati kana ndada
wekutandara naye or kucharger
phone ndinouya kumba kwavo
vaigara padzimba dziri pamhiri asi
family ndoyaiva imwe chete Yana
Munashe iyoyo. Vakabva
vatorongedza vakatora rimwe
grocery kutoisa muzvisaga ndakati
vanhu ava zvakavaomera. Paiva
nemugodhi pamba pachwaiva
nechemumunda uya unoiswa

matanda akachinjika uya
ndopaicherwa mvura yaitonzi haiperi
zvekudaro. Ndakabva ndatotanga
hangu kuita basa mudumbu mangu
maisvota semazuva ese zvamunoita
makuseni but nekuona kuti handina
Mari chero ndikada kuti ndibve kuno
kwandakaunzwa ndikada kudzokera
ndoenda nei. Ndakaona ndisina plan
Than kutamba iri kurira kana paine
zvakaitswa nababa vangu zvatiri
kushandisirwa nefamily iyi
vaizondiudza havo nekufamba
kwenguva. Ndakakokonora tsvina
yaiva maibirwa macho mapoto
munhu ainzi aigara navo anenge

aingoisawo poto pamoto asukurudza
mukati nekuti matsito aiva nemapoto
iwayo ummm apa imwe yaitova
nesadza rakaora hameno rarini.

Ndakaburitsa panze zvese zvaida
kusukwa ndokutsvaira yaa maivawo
mava nani kuda maiiswq ndove
ndaiisema hangu kuibata asi
ndaizotryer semukadzi ndingaita sei.
Ndapedza ndisati ndasuka
ndakanopinda mumba muya
ndakawana monhuwazve madhoti
vanenge vaiva vaita futi mbuya vaya
unoziva unopererwa

"Ndiyaniko wapinda muno dai
muchindipawo kabucket kanogara

kumusoro kwangu uku ndogara
ndakataura kuti ndinogona
kuzozvibatsira ndega zvino
ndongozoramba ndoshaishira
pandigere hazvifadzi kuramba
mowacha machira ane tsvina yakadai
iyi". Vakadaro ndikati

"Handina kuziva gogo kuti munoitira
mubucket ndandichimbovapanze"

"Heya zvino unomagona iwaya
machira ane tsvina yakadai
ndinobatwa nemudumbu nguva
zhinji"

"Aiwa ndowacha Ike zvino ndichatora
bucket racho ndoisa pamuri"

"Eeh karipo kabucket katuku kekuti
ndinopfugama ndoitawo". Okay gogo".
Ndakabuda ndikaona kuti mvura
yandaiva ndadziisa yaiva yapisa vaid
kugeza mbuya ivavo paiva nezidish
zihombe resimbi ndakadira mubucket
ndokubva ndaenda mubedroom
ndikanoisa mudish ndikati

"Ndandichida kukugezai mbuya
mozodya porridge ndabika".
Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Aah ndinombosidai ndadya here
zuro handina kutodya hakuna akauya
kundipa". Handina hangu kupindura
ndavaenda pavari ndikabvisa hembe
dzavo vaiva vaita asi mashoma

shoma ndoona inyaya yekusadya
yakaita vasaita akawanda.
Ndakaputiridza ndikaisa mudish raiva
panze ndaizowacha neaya
atakawana arimo. Kuvasimudza
vaisambonyanya kurema kuita
kapaper havo ndakati anochengrta
munhu ndiMwari sure mbuya vaiva
vasingadyi ava kuita katuku tuku
nekuonda. And ndakatozoon kuti
vaiva vasina kutombochembera
zvembiri futi zvekuti vakaitirwa Care
kana kuenda kuchipatara vaigona
kutofamba nemudonzvo. Ndakavaisa
mudish vakaita kusunga kumeso
zvikanzi

"Maronda haadi mvura anorwadza muzukuru"

"Ko sei muchiita maronda iwaya nhai mbuya haadi mushonga here"

"Ndogouwana kupi mushonga dai ndaionaka nekufamba ndainochera musango umu mishonga inorapa izere asi handina wekutuma ini ndigere saizvozvi. Kuita maronda aya inyaya yekugara maningi ndinoita nguva refu ndakagara kana ndorara ndorara nemusana handigoni kuzvishandura saka ndinopedzisira ndoira maronda"

"Ooh Inga zvakaoma ko baba

Munashe vanodii kukutorai mogara
navo"

"Hazvizofambika zvakanaka kwavo
ndikagara navo ikoko kana nemari
dzavo kuda hadzizofambi zvakanaka"

"Munorevei kana muchidaro". Ndaiva
ndisina kunzwisisa zvikanzi

"Ndigezese muzukuru ndiri kupindwa
nechando". Vakanzvenga mubvunzo
wangu vachidaro ndikatanga
kuvazodza sipo tauro vaiva naro
raingova nyowani. Vaiva netsvina
kano muhuro umu munzeve paiko
ndakatombovisa mvura yekutanga
ndikavasukurudza neimwe zasi

kwavo vakageza vega
ndikazovaburitsa mudish. Mvura
kuita Tema Tema ummm ndakavaisa
pamachira aiva nani zvikanzi

"Nhasi ndambofemawo mweya
kwawo kutonzwa kuti ndiri munhu".
Vakadaro ndikati

"Aah manga mune tsvina gogo asi
zvava nani ndichakugezai futi
mangwana". Hembe dzavo dzaingova
pamutariko dzakangokandwa
dzimwe zhinji dzaiva netsvina
ndakatora dzirinani ndikavapfekedza
zvikanzi

"Ndipe mudonzvo wangu kana

uchigona kundibata wondiisa panze
pamumvuri ndifurwe nemhepo kuda
unoda kutsvaira hako muno"

"Ehe ndoda kutsvaira regai ndikuissei".
Vaisatogona kana kumira vachiita
kubvunda inenge yaivawo nzara
ndakashingirira ndikavaisa panze
vakazendama nemadziro. Ndokuvapa
porridge rine dovi ndakanyatso zadza
ndiro vakatenda havo ndakutanga
manje kutsvaira. Chidoor
ndakachivhura kuti mweya ubudr dai
dzaiva dzemawindow manje
mongoziva dzimba dzekumusha.
Umu ndomandakatozoonakuti
kusema ndove hakubatsiri

ndikabvunza kwekukumbira ndove
vakati ndiende panext door mombe
dzaivapo dzaiva dzepamba ipapa.
And paiva nedanga hombe zvekuti
ndakakumbira ndove vaid
kundibvunza bvunza ndikavapindura
zvandaiziva ndokunodzura mumba.
Yaa maiva mava nani maoma
ndikazodzosea mbuya kabucket
ndakaisa paside ndikavaudza.
Ndikasuka maplates ndokubika
sadza ndikasiya ndagadzika ini
ndaisava neappetite ndichibva
ndaenda kunowacha matsvina aya.
Ndakatoenda patsime chaipo
ndikawacha surf yaisava yenhano

ndokunanika umm ndaiva ndaneta ini.
Gogo vaiva vamborara pavakamuka
ndakavapa sadza vapedza ndikati
vambokwesha mazino nekatooth
brash kaivamo nekuti ndaiva
ndakanganwa vakatenda chose huni
dzaivapo saka ndaisava neneed
yekunodzitsvaga.

Ndomatangiro andakaita kugara
kuUzumba kwana Munashe nambuya
tainyatsogara zvakanaka ndaisava
kana neshamwari kwekuti
ndonotandara. Phone yangu

ndakambonoicharger ndichida
kufonera baba vangu yairamba phone
yavo ndakazama ndazamazve
ikaramba ndikazongosiyanawo nazvo.
Saka ndaiva ndakungogara, vakadzi
vaya vakazombouya vakati ndaifanira
kunonyoresa nhumbu yangu kuitira
ndava kupona. Mimba yacho
ndaingo zvinzwira kuti ndinayo asi
yaiva isingambosarudzi zvikafu
zvandainzwa nevamwe ndaingodya
chero ini. Pamba ipapa muriwo
ndainotenha kugarden hameno
vanonzi vaibhadharwa here kudiridza
saka ndokwandainotanha ini
ndaisaita mabasa iwayo ekudiridza.

Nyama yaisadyiwa pamba ipapa
gogo vaiti havadyi chero nyama saka
kwaiva kurarama nemuriwo chete.

Manheru tava kurara vaiimba nziyo
dzekuroma vonamata munamato
wemaroma vorara. Maronda aya
aingoda kugara achigezwa saipapa
aiva atova nani zvekutodaro.

Kunonyoresa ndakaenda nemwana
musikana wamai Bea ndiye
akandiperekedza ini ndaisaziva kuti
mimba yacho inombova
nemamonths mangani kwagogo ava
ndaiva ndava ne2 months ndichigara
hakuna wekwana Munashe
akambouya kuzondiona.

Ndakanyoresa ndikadzoka kumba
mbuya vaya hapana zvavaimbota
zvemimba yangu. Chandaiziva
ndechekuti mimba yaiva yaMunashe
nekuti bhinya riya ndakasukwa
chibereko plus futi ndakatozoonekwa
kuti ndine nhumbu ndatogara mwedzi
kwana Munashe. Ndakagara mwedzi
ichifamba kuskero ndaiva ndakuenda
ndega and paiva nemufambo futi
nemikwidza kunosvika kuchipatara
chacho kwataienda. Umwe musi
mimba yangu yaiva yakura zvekuti
dumbu raiva rakutobuda chaizvo
muhembe ndinenge ndaiva ndava
kuma 6 months ikoko ndakabuda

makuseni. Ndikasiya ndabikira
mbuya ndokutora chigubhu changu
chemaheu. Ndaiita ekukanya aidiwa
zvakanyanya nambuya ivava saka
ndaitomakanya ovira zvakanaka
ndaiza chimera vaiva vandidzidzisa
magadzirirwo acho. Ndaitomadawo
zvekuti saka ndakaisa muchigubhu
nechimodho chandaiva ndabika
ndikaenda kuskero ndakanonoka futi
kubatsirwa paiva neline risingaite
mongoziva pachipatara.

Ndakatozobvapo masikati kwava
kupisa apa kufamba kwaindirwadza
ndaisatana kurwadziwa gumbo
rekwaleft ndikafamba strek. Road

yacho yaibowa pakuti waitevedza
road kwaisava nedzekugurira saka
kufamba nemuroad uchiona kwauri
kuenda kobowa. Mota dzaitokudarika
vasingakukwidze zvavo ndaiva
ndakwira kamukwidza ndaneta
ndikati ndombogara hangu
pamumvuri ndikabvisa kadhuku
kandaiva ndakasunga. Bvudzi rangy
raiyevedza waiva ucharida here
ndaiva ndisisakami ini apa
mongoziva natural ndakuita zvangu
sen'anga ndakapukuta ziya
nekadhuku kangu kaya. Ndichibva
ndambotura mafemo ndichifunga
kuti saka baba vangu namai vari

kumboti ndiripiko ndokuwanikwa
kwacho naMunashe here ikoku
kwekut vanondiisa kuno. Handiti dai
aindida hake chero ndichigara kuno
asi ndichiziva kuti anouya achindiona
zvaiva nani. Ndaisava neproblem
nekukagara nambuya vaya ini nekuti
ndinenge ndaivagonera vaiva
vakutosekawo tichitaura nyaya
vachindiudza zvavaiita kare zvekuti
vaitoona kare kavo vakazongorega
kusaona vana vavo vatokura hanzi
gore rauya baba Munashe vachiti
vakatenga mota. Pavakadzokera
hanzi ndopandakatanga kungoona
mhute maziso angu kuenda

kuchipatara kwainzi ishanga zvaida
kurapwa nemadhokotera manje
hapanawo akamboita hanya pavana
vavo vacho. Saka neni haa vaitondida
vachindiudza zvakawanda zveupenyi
saka dai aingouya hake ndaisava
neproblem nekuti kugara kumba
kwavo namai vake vava ndaisada.
Ndakatora maheu angu ndokuvhura
aiva avirisa nekuti akatotanga
kukututuma ndikavhura hangu
zvishoma zvishoma ndainyatsonzwa
kufara kana ndichinwa maheu iwaya.
Ndakagura chimodho changu
ndichidya ndiri pakati pekudya
ndopandakanzwa mota yakatinhira

ndikacheuka yaiva yatosvika padhuze.
Ndidzo dziya dzekuti haunzwr
kutinhiro kwacho raiva rino
zimutumba reblack Hana yangu
yakatorova payakamira ndafunga
mabhinya kuti anogona ari mabhinya
kwandaiva kwacho kwaiva kuresa
nedzimba chero vanofudza mombe
zvavo hapana wandaiva
ndambonzwa. Makaburuka mumwe
murume aiva akapfeka majean
chijucket net rouse racho
ndakaramba ndakarova serous
ndichidya zvinhu zvangu asi Hana
ichirova. Akauya pandaiva
akachonjomara mberi kwangu ndaiva

ndakatsikitsira ndichidya

"Makadii henyu". Akadaro
ndikasimudza face Hana yangu
yakarova face iyi yaisava new asi kuti
ndizive kuti ndakaiona kupi
ndakatadza ndikaramba
ndakamuyeva Hana yangu yairova
zvisingaite. Ndakabva ndatosimuka
ndichitora zvinhu zvangu ndikavhara
chigubhu changu ndikaisa
mukasecho kandaiva nako ndokubva
ndasimuka zvikanzi

"Aizve asi tatukana here nhai asikana
ko zvadii, zvandatizve makadii".
Akadaro achisumukawo ndikati

"Tofara makadii". Ndichitofamba
achibva andibata kabag kangu kaiva
kumusana akaita zvekukadhonza
kachidambuka bhande ndikati

"Nhaimi muri bhinya here
mondibatirei". Ndakadaro
ndichitendeuka zvikanzi

"Uri kuendepi ndikuperekedze"

"Mhaa" ndakadaro achibva andibata
ruoko asiya kabag zvikanzi

"Ndinonzi Dominic ndati muri
kuenda kupi ndikuperekedzei".

Aitaura akaita kunditarisa mumaziso
chaimo ndakashaya confidence
ndikatarisa pasi.

Stay tuned 

[04/24, 22:50] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 


<https://chat.whatsapp.com/ISshIKVFpNz2jOGLIrF64T>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

"Wanzwa here" akadaro
achindisumudza face akanditarisa
mumaziso chaimo ndakatarisa side
nhaimi kwaiva kutarisa rudziiko ikoko
uchitarisa munhu. Zvikanzi

"Uri kubvepi"

"Ndiri kubva kuchipatara muri kudei
ndoda kuenda kumba kwedu"
akandidzosa face kuti nditarise
kwaari ndikati

"Nhaimi mudiitei"

"Uri kubva kuchipatara" aifarira
kutura akanditarisa mumaziso
ndikati

"Kuskero hamuoni kuti ndine nhumbu
here ndiregei ndiende kumba. Kune
mabhinya kuno handidi
zvekubhinywa ini" ndakadaro
ndichipokonora ruoko rwangu rwaiva
andibata zvikanzi

"Wakambobhinywa here zvaunotya
mabhinya"

"Zvineiko nemi izvozvo ndoda kuenda
kumba"

"Okay ndoda hangu kukuperekedza

ndichienda kwandiri kuenda"

"Handidi ndofamba hangu
matondikanganisa zvandandichiita"

"Zvekunwa maheu nechingwa
chemubhodo". Akadaro ndokubva
anditarisa nhumbu yangu akaita
nguva akanditarisa dumbu zvikanzi

"Saka muri kubva kuskero mwedzi
mingani"

"Handizivi zvinei nemi zvemimba
yangu muri murume wangu here
moda kuziva zvese".

"Haa kana sorry kana ndaresva
kubvunza"

"Imi makambozvionepe zvekuti

munhu anoudzwa mammoths
enhumbu yemunhu"

"Ndosaka ndati sorry wani sorry
ndatoona kuti hazviite chihande
ndikuperekedze. Pauri pano hapaite
hona makomo zvaakaita hautyi here"

"Aiwa handitye hangu ndatojaira
kukufamba kwese kuno"

"Okay saka ndokwawakakurira here
kuno unenge unoziva nzvimbo kuno
ndandichida road yekuenda
kuMutawa tawa"

"Aah handizive ini". Ndakadaro
zvikanzi

"Ungatadza kuziva uri mugari

wemuno here hauna kuzondiudza
zita rako unonzani"

"Mai Mukwa ndakaroowa" akaseka
achibva anonga dombo akapotsera
Shiri zvikanzi

"Okay saka aripi hubby"

"Ariko kumba ndakuenda ini"

"Ndokuperekedza pinda mumota
tiende"

"Ko kana muri bhinya muchida
kundiba". Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Ndongokuba ndotonokugarisa
kumba kwangu uchindibikira zvekuti
chero murume wako akakutsvaga
haakuwani ndakagara newe hangu

ndochengeta mimba yako iyi zvima
small small izvi handimbogozherwe"

"Mukwane ndakuenda ini"

"Ndiri kutamba sorry chipinda
mumota ndikuperekedze". Akadaro
ndokubva atobata door
rekupassanger zvikanzi

"Pindai mati munonzi mai ani zviya"

"Mai Mukwa"

"Okay pindai ndikuperekedzei saka
mazoti kuti ndosvika kuMutawatawa
sei ndiri pano"

"Handizivi ini ndakauyawo kuno
manje manje". Ndakadaro ndichigara
kana aiva bhinya hameno hake

kufamba kwaiva kwatondirwadza ini
kunyanya gumbo rekwaleft. Akapinda
akagara zvikanzi

"Makauya manje manje maimbogara
kupi"

"KuHarare"

"Okay I see saka kuno ndokupi
mwamakauya"

"Kumusha kwemurume"

"Okay iye anenge arikuno here kana
kuti"

"Aiwa vanoshanda kuHarare
vanongouya"

"Ko kugara mese zvinodii nhai

mazera enyu aya apa mimba haisi
yekutanga here iyo mumwe
nemumwe achigara umwe neumwe
kwake"

"Kwatiri zvakanaka zvakadaro"

"Ummm hoo zviriboo akatanga
kudriver zvishoma zvishoma
zvaitobowa ndikati

"Ko kana mota yacho isingafambi
ndiburutsei hangu ndifambeka ndoda
ndasiya gogo vega kuseni ndoda
kukasira kusvika"

"Ko zvamanga makagara manga
muchizokasira here, mogara nagogo"

"Ehe"

"muri 2"

"Ehe"

"Saka vane basa handiti vanoziva kuti maenda kuchipatara here"

"Havaoni vanenge vachida ndiripo"

"Ooh shem" akadaro achiwedzera mbichana akatarisa mberi munhu uyu ndaiva ndakambomuona mhani asi kuti ndichiziva kuti kupi ndaiva ndakukanganwa.

"Asi uri kundifananidza" akadaro akatarisa mberi ndikati

"Ehe sei madaro"

"Ndaona wanyanya kunditarisa muri

kundifananidza nani"

"Kwandakakauonai handichazive
hangu asi face ndiri kurangarira kuti
ndakamboiona"

"Handiti unoziva kuti munyika
wakafanana nevanhu 5 munozviziva"

"Ehe asi imimi ndakambokuonai"

"Kupi"

"Ndava kukanganwa hangu"

"Ndosaka ndati muri kufananidza ini
ndanga ndisingagari munyika muno
ndakatouya next week ndakabuda
muno ndine 5 years chaidzo saka
makandionepi asi kana mati Angola
kwandaiva yaa ndobvuma"

"Ummm handina kumbokusvika
hangu saka kungofananidzawo"

"Yaa ndochaizvo". Takusvika
kumavillage ndakabva ndati

"Mozondiburutsawo ndava kusvika"

"Hoo aah ndatozosvikaka pamba
ndikarohwa hangu nadad vababy ari
mudumbu uyo" akadaro achiparka
paside peroad ndokubva aparka
akagara akatsamira maoko akatarisa
mudenga zvemunhu arikufunga
kurefu zvikanzi

"Saka apa wati unogara nambuya
vasingaoni chete"

"Ehe"

"Ndombuya vahubby here
vakamuchengeta kana kuti"

"Aah imi mapersonal evanhu
munomadii"

"Sorry, asi ndokumbirawo kuziva zita
rako"

"Ndakuudzai wani"

"Haa iwe rekuberekwa unonzani ini
zvandati ndonzi Dominic wanzwa kuti
handinawo kana mwana here wekuti
ndinganzi baba nhingi"

"Maregerei kutaura, munonzi baba
ani"

"Baba Future" akadaro achinditarisa
ndikati hoo ndava kuenda"

"Saka wazoti unonzani"

"Mai Mukwa"

"Handidi iroro"

"Ndonzi Ngaakudzwe modei Futi
kuziva zvimwe"

"Okay ko baba ani hameno murume
wenyu anouya riini kuno"

"Mamuchida chii"

"Kungoziva ndandichida kuzoshanya
futi, ndipowo number dzeophone"

"Haina moto modzidii"

"Kuzokufonera hangu uchindiudza
nyaya dzekuno kuUzumba ndofirst
time yangu kusvika kuno saka"

ndendichida kuzonzwa more about
nzvimbo ino iyi"

"Manje maita munyama ini
handitozivewo zvekuno ndongoswera
kumba"

"Okay saka ndendakuuya toswera
hedu tese tichiona nzvimbo
tombokwira makomo ese ayo
memuchitodzikisa mwana trust me
hamumbisurikirwe kuno"

"Akuudzai kuti ndiri kusurikirwa
ndiyani". Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Handina kudaro but unofanira
kumbowanawo madays aunoswera
uchiwaya waya uchiona nzvimbo

chero ukazobvaka unotoudza vanhu
history kuti moona kuUzumba kuya
kuya ndakamugara kwakadai kukadai
manje kana uchingogara kumba
womirira kuenda kuskero chete
hazviite shaa hauoni, handina hangu
zvizhinji zvandida ndongoda munhu
wekusocialiser naye ndiri paMutawa
tawa apo pana sekuru vangu ndiriko
zvemwedzi wese"

"Mopenga imi murume wangu
akanzwa kuti mukadzi wako
anosswera mbeya nemakomo
neumwe murume anoti ndochii
ichocho"

"Anenge audzwa nani"

"Nevanhu ipapa vanhu vachatondiona
ndichiburuka muno vanoti kudii"

"Totanga taona kuti hakuna munhu
here wozoburuka, chindipawo
number ndokufonera gara wati phone
yako haina moto"

"Eeh haina"

"Unosichargepi"

"Kudzimba dzekumhiri uko"

"Dai wanga watofamba
ndatombokuisira pacharger chindipa
number uende hako". Ndakamupa ini
pamwe aitozondivaraidza dzimwe
taiva tangosangana vasingazive
nzvimbo vese kumba kungoswera

nagogo kwaibowa vaitaura havo
nyaya asi dzimwe nguva vaifarira
kugara vakarara. Ndamuka zvikanzi

"Yaa waita hako chirega ndibude
ndione kuti hakuna vanhu here
ugoburuka handidi hangu kuti urohwe
nemurume wako". Akadaro
achiburuka ndikatoona kuti aiva
akutoita wet akafuratira apedza
akauya kuse kwandaiva zvikanzi

"Hakuna vanhu dzuruka hako".
Ndakaburuka top yangu yaiva yava
diki mbichana dumbu rakurisa
ndakadzikisa zvikanzi

"Ko dad havasi kutenga maternity

vari kuda multe seiko nenhumbu
yakura kudaro"

"Vachatengawo". Ndakadaro
ndokubva andibata ruoko mwana
wangu akabva atamba zvine
kakurwadza ndikaita kakukotamira
zvikanzi

"Ko zvaita sei"

"Aah hapana mwana hake atamba
zvinorwadza mbichana". Akaserera
aiva nemazino akanaka hameno
zvaiva akangoita zvikanzi

"Kusekerera kufarira friend yamai
vake".

"Aah ndisiyei hangu ndiende"

"Okay ucharge phone ndozokufonera totaura pawtsp handiti netwk inobata hayo nemakomo aya"

"Inenge inobata handina hangu kumboenda pawtsp kakawandisa ndiri kuno"

"Saka baba unotaura sei navo usingagari phone iri on"

"Haa totaura ndava kuenda ini"

"Ko kabag kako kemaheu". Aah ndaiva ndakasiya ndakaseka akanditambidza ndaizonosona kumba kabande kaiva kabva. Ndakatanga kufamba ndichienda ndakabatira bag rangu padivi.

Ndakacheuka kumasure ndikaona
akamira akanditarisa akawaver ruoko
ndokubva ndawaverwo achibva
apinda mumota make.

Ndakazvifambira hangu kuenda
kumba ndichikona pamba ndakaona
mota yake ichifamba zvishoma
zvishoma kudarika ndakasvika
payard achibva azowedzera speed
achienda achidzika nekuzasi.

Ndakasara ndakaitarisa asi murume
uyu anopenga chete kundiperekedza
kubva kuya kuMutawa tawa kwacho
kumbori kupi ndichabvunza mbuya
kuti ndekupi ikoko. Ndakadaro
nechemumoyo ndikapinda mukitchen

zvandinenge ndangosiya zviri
ndozvandinowana zviri. Sadza
randaiva ndasiya ndikapakurira
mbuya ravo ndikasiya rimwe
mukapoto kedu ndoraingovamo
ndaiva ndichakaguta maheu angu.
Ndakadzora door ndikaenda maiva
nambuya. Waisviko tambirwa
nemweya wema dhodho always
zvaiva zvanaka chete kuti waiwana
ari muchibucket vaiita voisa
kumakumbo kwavo ndakasvika
ndichingovaswedza nekutobuda nako.
Ndichibva ndanosuka kabucket
ndikaisa tumvura ndokuzoenda
mumba mweya waiva uchimo asi

mushoma

"Wadzoka muzukuru" ndozvavakaita
ndikati

"Eeh ndadzoka"

"Heya haa pane nyaya huru chaiyo,
zvimwe kungoisa mumaoko
aMusikavanhu tingadii"

"Murikurevei nhai mbuya". Ndakadaro
ndanzwa kutaura kwavo zvikanzi

"Hezvo ndataura here"

"Aah gogo mati pane nyaya
makagara ipapo wani"

"Aah ini usanditevedzera muzukuru
pamwe pachu ndinenge ndichitotaura

nevadzimu vangu ndisiri panyama"

"Horaiti mbuya" ndakadaro nekuti
vanenge vaibudirwa mazichuma
avaiva nawo aiva asingaite asi vaiva
futi nerosery yeRoma mukati
mezvuma imomo.

"Regai ndinobika ini ndokupai maheu
here apa a nhasi anga akavira zvekuti
chigubhu changu chatotutuma"

"Eeh ndipe usaisa sugar ndoda
akadaro". Ndakanodira ndikavapa
ndokubva ndakugadzirira hangu
kubika phone yangu ndakati
ndichanoisa kucharger mangwana.
Ndapedza kubika ndokubva tadya

nekutopinda mumba medu kurara,
gogo vanenge vachiimba nziyo dzavo
dze kuRoma, inii hangu kubva
zvandarepwa zvekuramba
ndichinamata ndaiona sezvisinga
batsiri saka ndaisanamata. Handiti
dai ndainzwikwa naMwari wacho
ndisina kurepwa nekuroodzwa kuna
Tinashe asina kumbobvira andida
aingonyebedzera chete.

Manheru takarara boo tikamuka
mangwana acho ndakamuka
ndichinoisa phone yangu kucharger.

Ndaakatombozviseka kuti ndiri
kuichagira kutaura neumwe murume
asiri Tinashe handicho chihure
chacho here ichocho nhaimi. Asi
ndakazvisimbisa ndichiti ishamwari
yangu, aingotaurika naye zvake.
Ndakasiya phone kucharger
ndikadzoka ndichiita zvekutsvaira
nekuwacha machira ambuya
nekuvagezesa ndaifavour kuvageza
kuseni vogara havo panze vachifurwa
nemhepo. Vaiva vatova nani kutaura
sure kubva zvandakatanga kugara
navo chero kurema pakuvasumudza
vaiva vava kutorema nekutomira
vega nemudonzvo wavo vaiva

vakugona kufamba ndokwaiva netsa
chete asi ndaimbovabata ndofamba
navo mumba totenderera ruviri
ndozovaisa panze vogara kana kuvati
varare. Vaindifarira zvavo
ndochokwadi wainzwa voti

"Musi wauchaenda ndichasara
ndakasurikirwa zvikuru uri mwana
akanaka waisafanira kupinzwa
munyaya dzisina maturo idzi
dzevanhu vane manyepo nehudyire".
Ukavabvunza kuti inyaya dzei voti
ndandichitaura nevadzimu aah gogo
vainakidza sometimes zvavo.
Patakapedza kudya ndakaenda
kunotora phone yangu ndikawana

ichinzi yayava ku80 percent
ndakaimirira kusvika yazara
ndakagara hangu kwamai Bea
payakazara ndokatora ndakuenda
kumba. Ndakaita on yaisava
nezvizhinji iyi. Maitova nemassage
yababa vangu yakanzi

"Wakadiiko Ngaa mwanangu
ndinovimba kwauri ugere zvakanaka
ndinokuda mwanangu". Handina
hangu kupindura nemamisd call alert
amama ndaisava neairtime
yekuvafonera ndakangoisa call back
chete ndikafamba ndakuenda kumba.
Ndava kusvika kumba
ndopayakatanga kuringer phone

yangu dzaiva new number
ndikadavira

"Mai zvichauya mursei" ndakanzwa
hangu voice asi ndakanyepedzera
kudzungaira ndikati

"Mursei ndiyani wangu"

"Ndibaba Future, makasara mushe
here zuro"

"Ehe mursei henyu"

"Haa boo wena sei kumba kwenyu"

"Kuri boo"

"Wazocharger phone"

"Ehe"

"Saka ndakakoshazve ini"

"Nei madaro"

"Ndaita phone ichargwe iyo handiti
yaiva mubag" ndakaseka hangu
zvikanzi

"Saka tonana riini tinokwira makomo"

"Handizivi ini"

"Ngatizviite weekend handiti phone
igare ine moto ndokufonera"

"Horaiti"

"Okay mama Zvicha".

"Aah mwana wangu haana zita
rakadaro ini"

"Saka anonzani"

"Hasati ava nezita handiti handisati
ndamupona here"

"Ukapona unoti anonzi ani"

"Hamenobaba vacho kuda ndivo
vachatumidza"

"Hoo iriboo ndozokufonera" akabva
acutter ndikaenda kumba.

Ndakasvika ndichimbogara hangu
kuzorora ndojuzomboita mabasa
angu ndaisamboremerwa nebasa
repamba chero ndaiva nenhumbu.
Ndakatogara kusvika weekend
munhu uya aiva asina kumbofona
ndaisatambisa phone ndaisava

nedata saka yaingomirira call iyoyo
manje aisafona zvekudaro.

Akazofona makuseni eSaturday
mbuya ndovakatondidana hanzi pane

"Pane wairesi inorira muno
wakatenga wairesi here". Ndakaseka
ndikati

"iPhone iyi gogo". Ndakataura
ndichibuda ndidavira zvikanzi

"Mai Zvichauya mursei"

"Ndiri boo mursei henyu"

"Boo mugeze ndiri kuuya kuzokutorai
timbonotamba". Akadaro ndikati

"Okay". Ndokubva ndaita basa rangu
fast ndokugeza ndikapfekawo rimwe

dress rangu raivawo nani raisabata
dumbu ndikaoneka mbuya ndakati
ndodzoka ndoda kumbofamba famba
vakangonyemwerera chete.

Ndichingobuda pamba ndakaona
mota yaitokona pamba yewhite and
ndakaiziva yaiva yaMunashe aidei
nhaimi musu wandaida kuenda
kumakomo aah. Ndakamira
zvekupererwa chaizvo phone yangu
ichibva yatanga kuringer ndikaisa
panzeve ndichidavira

"Zvatova zvenext weekka nhai Ngaa
ndiri kuona sekuti kumba kwenyu
kwasvika vaenzi ndivo dad vaZvicha
here".

"Asi uripai". Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Mugomo, haa ndaboikana
ndakudzokera hangu". Akadaro
ndichibva ndacutter ndaona Munashe
aburuka nxii ndakasvotwa nekushata
kwake and akabva atotanga kufamba
achiuya kwandaiva ndikadzima
phone yangu ndichinosangana naye.

Stay tuned 

[04/25, 12:30] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 


<https://chat.whatsapp.com/EdIWFBYJvujiYAc4dCUeSe>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 7

Ndakaramba hangu ndakamira
achibva afamba akasvika pandiri
zvikanzi

"Uri kuendepi"

"Ndiripo makadii" akanditarisa
zvikanzi

"Wauchitaura paphoneka izvezvi
ndakuona asi wanga une
appointment here nekuti ndiri kuona
wakageza"

"Appointment nani"

"Hamenoka ndotonzwa newe nekut
wanga wakaisa phone panzeve
manje manje apa ndichisvika ndiri
kuona wakafeza utori muroad
kubuda kubuda pamba what's going
on"

"Ndandichiends kunocharger phone
yangu saka ndatozoreciva call
yaTendai anga ati achandifonera, asi
handitenderwe kudavira phone yangu
kana uchisvika kuno"

"Ita hako madhiri ako asi kwete
nemimba yangu izvo ndaramba
ndinokukwatura zvausina kumboitwa

nababa vako. Kana wakanga
wakajaira kujaidzwa nababa vako
izvozvo unoitira kwavari vakakujaidza
vairara newe uri mudiki kwete ini"

"Hezvo nhaiwe". Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Ndiri kutokuudza mimba yangu
ngaitange yabuda wozoita madeals
ako handina kana basa newe
handitokude handikunzwire sugar asi
the thought yekuti wakasenga
mwana wangu ropa rinonzi rangu
revaera gumbo kana demo ndogadza
handina chinoyera mandiri". Akadaro
achifamba kuenda kumba zvikanzi
"Ndipe phone iyoyo"

"Unoidii ndakaitengerwa nababa
vangu iyi vakandijaidza haina kana
cent rekumba kwenyu, gona kutaura
Munashe. Usafunga kuti kana neniwo
moyo wangu muchena ndichinzinzi
ndiri mukadzi wako here handitokudi
and handitoshuviri kugara kuno saka
usandiona sendiri desperate nerudo
strek , mimba yatokura iyi
ndikangozvara unotora mwana wako
wacho waunoda handikudi ini
Munashe ndakatozoona kuti ndaiva
ndaite big mistake yekutobvuma
kudanana nowe apa uri kuhombesa
kwandiri madays awakandinyenga
wanga wanzwa nekushanda uchihora

Mari ini ndaiva form 4 saka aah iwe
ita zvauri kuita. Handi huri ini handina
mweya wechihurr wanditukira baba
vangu ndikanyarara hazvirevi kuti
handina mashoko ekukupindura or
ekutukirirawo baba vako zvawaita
vangu asi ndine respect chete newe"

"Akadzoka kumasure akamira
pamberi pangu akanditarisa nxii
aingomisa kusviba ndakafamba
nepaside ndichienda mumba
ndikasviko pinda maiva nagogo
ndichitopfakira phone yangu muzibag
maasingambobati ndaisada nayo ko
kana aizoona number dzababa vaye
ndaisada izvozvi"

"Ko watodzoka here muzukuru ndiwe here wapinda"

"Ehe ndini gogo Munashe auya saka ndazoona kuti hazvichaite kuti ndiende kwandanga ndichida"

"Ko hanzi avingeiwo hake kuno kune chembere isingaoni" vakadaro ndikati

"Handizivi ini". Ndakabuda ndikaona adzokera kugara mumota ndokubva ndati

"Pindazve uone gogo"

"Nhasi vakageza here vamwe mweya wamadhoti hautitire chido chekutouya kuno tinenge tinacho asi zvekuzoti dhodho haa rinongoda

kunhuwa riri muchimbuzi kwete
pamunhu" moziva ndakamushaiwira
mashoko ekumupindura
ndikanyarara hangu ndichienda
kukitchen akabva atotanga
kututunura mazigrocery aiva mumota
make. Vaitenga macase chaiwo apa
rimwe raiva rakangozara moziva Mari
yese yavaipedza vachitenga chikafu
dai waitovaka kana kurapisa gogo
maziso avo zvaitova nani.

"Munoti chinombopera here chikafu
chamotutudzira kudaro
chandakawana chirimo hachisati
tatopedza nhaimi chikafu chevanhu
vaviri chamunoita senge munoda

kuvhura shop"

"Saka uri kuda kutiudzira here
zvekuita mumba medu kana kuti uri
kuzama kuti kudiiko. Wakakurira
pano here iwe unotiudza matengere
edu echikafu. Kwedu hatiite
zvekutamburira chikafu chinodyiwa
vanhu vachisara vasinganhazve
zvigunwe"

"Chero isu kwedu todaya asi vana
gogo vedu vari kumusha
havatoshuvewo taundi futi vanochera
mvura pama tap kwete pamugodhi
une matanda" . Handina kuona kuti
akasvika sei pandiri ndakangoona
ndahakwa dress rangu kuridhonza

richidambuka akandiregedza
ndikatadza kubalanca ndokudonha
pasi negotsi ndinenge ndakarovera
pakadombo nekuti ndakatomboita
blank kuona red mumaziso,
pakazofurawo zvimhepo ndikati
pengenu musoro uchiita senge usiri
wangu. Ndakatomboubata ndichida
kuona kuti unofeeler maoko angu
here handina kuunzwa ini
ndakadzungaira kani ndakagara
mumba iye aiva busy kuisa
magrocery mukitchen ndakazoti pava
paya ndichibva ndazosumuka apa
kadzungu kakambonditenderedza
ndikabatira madziro ndokuzomira

zvakanaka ndikaenda mukitchen
ndokunogara pabench.

"Handikutye ndinogona kuita revenge
yekuuuraya unlike zvatiri kuita izvi
zvishoma haugoni kutaura kuda
kutoshamisira zvisina basa
sekunonzi mune chinhu munei imi
kumba kwenyu zvikwereti zvega
zvega". Ndakaramba ndakamyarara
musoro waiva wakuuta uchirwadza
zvishoma zvishoma kubika
kwandaيدا kumuitira handina apedza
kuisa masaga ake echikafu akabuda
panze ndikasra ndakagara pabench
paya ndakatozosimuka ndaona kuti
ndiri kurwadziwa nemusoro

ndikabuda. Aitodya pizza akagara
mumota zvikanzi

"Usazozvinetsa nekubika nepangu
kana woisa mapoto ako ndinofamba
ndakakwana zvangu". Ndakanyarara
ndichienda muna gogo vaiva
vakagara havo zvikanzi

"Auya atodzokera here"

"Aiwa anga achidya pizza yake ari
mumota"

"Pisa ndicho chii"

"Chikafu chinotengwa chakabikwa
chekudya chinonaka ndikazowana
Mari rimwe zuva ndichakutengerai"

"Aah hoo avo havapindizve muno

vauya nezvekudya"

"Eeh vauya nazvo"

"Dai zvimwe vachitopa havo nherera pane kuuya nezvikafu zvinozongoora pano. Pane waimboba zvimwe ndotoshaya wakaendepi dai akadzokazve amboba" ndakaseka kukanganwa kut musoro unorwadza ndikati

"Moda chikafu Abe here gogo haa musandinakidza"

"Hachina chachinoshanda pano ini handioni ipapa usati wauya handiti zvakaita mazuva maviri zvakaungana kukitchen ikoko zvichishaya anobika

ini handifambi handioni saka haiwa
ngavandisiye vauye nezvishoma"

"Aah vanopengawo havo
vanzonyanya kuchiwanza ini ndava
kunzwa musoro gogo ndombovata
ndozomuka ndava kunobika"

"Usapindurana nemhepo unourawa
zvako vanhu vaipa mazuvano"

"Matii mbuya" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Ndati zvimwe usapindurana nevanhu
nyarara Mwari ndiye anoziva".

Ndakaziva zvavaireva ndokubva
ndarara hangu. Pandakapepuka
ndainzwa musoro wangu
wakanyorova kuvhura maziso kudai

ndaiva ndabuda mututu usingaite jira ratsvuka kuti piriviri.

"Mbuya ndabuda mututu ini ndakarara uchiri kutobuda ndodiiko apa musoro wangu uri kurwadza zvisingaite"

"Aah zvino ndogodiiko tora zimbe rinopfuta wotsinatira uchidonhedzera ropa ipapo kudzima kwaro ndokumira kwawo"

"Manje hamuna kana moto apa uri kubuda"

"Wotoshinga muzukuru dai ndaita mbuya havafambi havaoni".

Ndakamuka ndikabata minho dzangu

ndikabuda aiva mumota make
Munashe achibaya phone yake.
Akandiona akatotsikitsira
ndakanovesa moto uchingodonha
ndikamirira kuti uite marasha
ndokuzoita zvandaiva ndaudzwa.
Wakambozobuda nguva pfupi
ukamira musoro wairwadza kani
ndakangoshingiirra kuwacha kajira
kaiva kaenda ropa nehembe yangu
ndikageza zvekut hapana zvekuita.
Ndapedza ndichibva ndatobikira
mbuya ini appetite yaiva yapera
ndofunga kurwara pandaiva
ndakupedza kubika ndopakapinda
Munashe nemachira ake aiva

muzvibag zvawo. Zvikanzi

"Wowaridza machira aya muno ini
handifuge ane madhoti izvo handiite"
handina kupindura ndakaita
zvandaiita ndikapedza ndokubva
ndanopa mbuya sadza. Ndakawana
agara mukitchen achinwa casced
nemabuns ndakatanga kuwaridza
ndaيدا kutowaridza ndonorara hangu
ndakupedza akabva asumuka
akavhara door ndokubva akutanga
kutokurura hembe.

"Ndapedza ndakunorara". Ndakadaro
ndichida kurivhura kuti ndibude
zvikanzi

"Kunorarepi?

"Kuna mbuya ndokwandinosirara"

"Unoziva dai ndanga ndaenda kumba
was handitodi kurara kuno ifirst time
yangu kusiya hope pano handizivi
kana ndakamborara ndiri mudiki but
ndakura ndava kuziva no"

"Hoo saka waregerei kuenda".

Ndakataura ndichibata musoro
wairwadza waitods ndirare kana
kunwa mapirtsu zvikanzi

"Mwana wangu anodawo
kusimbiswa neni handingaendeka
ndisina kumbonzwa katest kako kano
kano zhozhozvera kasingatapiri

ndokandiri kuda kunzwa". Akadaro
achitondisunda sunda kuenda
pamachira ndikati

"Ndiri kunzwa musoro ini kubva paya
pandadonha ndatombobuda mututu"

"Ndakuona hangu wakazara ropa
wauchiti ndichavhunduka kuti
wabuda ropa mumhino". Akadaro
achindisundidzira pamabvi angu
nemakumbo ake zvekutu ndakaita
kakukotama ndichitogara pasi.

Akatora hake mukana wacho kubvisa
hembe handina kumborwisa ini
ndaitorwadziwa zvangu nemusoro
ndakangoti hameno
ndo zvandakazvarirwawo zvekuti

vanhu vaite zvavanoda nechiiwet
changu. First ibhinya riya anenge
ndiye akandipa munyama wese uyu
munhu uya. Nekuti ndisati
ndasangana nedambudziko
rekubatwa chbharo ndairarama
upenyu hwakanaka. Mwari Ave naye
munhu uya kana nekwaari aitofara
kuti akandirepa zvakaoma hazvo
zvakaite zvakanaka kuti handina
kumuona face and ndisazomuona
kana kumuziva nekuti chero kun'anga
ndoenda kuti afe asararama
ndorwadziwa ini. Mashoko aya
ndaimafunga Munashe achiita
kundonyedzera chunhu chake pain

yacho yaisvikoti pamoyo dyuuu.
Waizorora apedza kuchema
ndaisachema ini ndikarwadziwa
zvakanyanya misodzi haibude.
Akazvipukuta nekatauro akarara
zvake akutotamba nephone yake. Ini
handuna kupukuta ini
ndakangotendeuka ndikarara nedivi
ndopandakazonyatsotanga kuchema
manje ndakatanga ndichichemera
mumoyo misodzi ichibuda
ndikapedzisira ndakududza chaiko.
"Iwe usandinyangadza ndoda kurara
wanzwa" handina kudavira ini ndiri
mukuchema kudaro ndakataridzwa
futi mudenga akapukuta zvinhu zviya

achiisa futi ndakaungudza chaiko
achiita apedza akazvipukuta akasiya
andikandira katauro kuface kainhuwa
zvinhu zvake achibva atobuda.

Ndakanzwa mota yakumutswa
kuratidza kuti ava kuenda
ndakamuka pandaiva ndirere dumbu
rangu raitorwadza paakaita kechi2
akanditsikirira zvakanyanya
ndakazvipukutaw9 nekatauro kaya
ndikamuka ndokugara mumba maiva
murima. Ndakakushidzira moto
mukaita chiyedza dai ndaiva ndisina
nhumbu ndaida kumbozvitarisa kuti
zasi kwangu kuchiri kwako here
kunojojonyedzwa zvinorwadza

kudaro. Ndakaisa mvura mukabucket
ndikazvigesa ndokupfeka hembe
dzangu imwe ndikageza musoro
waipisa nekurwadza. Ndikabuda
kuenda kwaiva nambuya

"Ko azoenda munhu uya" vakadaro
handina kudavira ndichichema
zvekukwiridza madziwa zvikanzi

"Asi waitwa sei akurova here"

"Aiwa anondibata zvinorwadza
achiita seanondirepa"

"Musikavanhu ndivo vanotonga
munhu nemabasa ake. Zvavari kuita
izvi kutambudza mweya usina mhaka
zviri kunyorwa mumabook kudenga

kana votsiva Musikavanhu vachatsiva
nepakuru". Ndomashoko akataurwa
nagogo ndikanyarara hangu
ndokubva ndarara musoro wairwadza
asi nekurara ndakambozorora.
Kuseni ndakakundikana kumuka
nyama dzairwadza dzese zvadzo
zvino gogo ndaizonzwa tsitsi
vanonyarara havo havacomplane kuti
ndine nzara asi vanenge vachiinzwa.
Ndakanobika rice nemachucks
ndikadira drink vakanwa ini ndaiva
ndakaguta ndokurara. Kumunheru
ndakamuka ndichida kugeza
nekugezesa gogo vakati kana
ndisinganzwe zvakanaka ndisageza

hangu ndikatenda ndokugeza ini.
Ndikabika sadza gogo ndoravaiti
vanoda rice kwaingovawo kudya asi
vaisaifarira. Ndapedza kubika
ndakanovapa ndikatora phone yangu
ndikabuda panze kwaiva kwakutanga
kusviba ndakaita on ndichiti munhu
uya anondifonera and anenge aidzi
tryer nekuti akabva afona apa foni
yangu yaiva ne15 percent

"Hello"

"Hesi shamwari yangu vakadzokera

here dad wazobatidza phone"

"Ehe vakadzokera murisei"

"Boo wena saka tonotamba here
mangwana"

"Ndiri kunzwa musoro ini"

"Aah ko chii asi dad Havana kusiya
vakupai piriti rinorapa kwazvo here"

"Havana kundivigira". Akaseka
zvikanzi

"Okay haa hamuna kunzwa
zvandanga ndataura saka
ndokuvigari hangu inini mapirits
acho"

"Aah pamwe ndendamuka

ndakapora"

"Haa maya ndokuvigirai mangwana
ndofona makuseni"

"Okay asi phone yangu yava ne14
percent hameno ikasvika
mangwana"

"Ipapa mutoidzima mobatidza
mangwana mapedza kugadzirira
then mouya nayo tochargisa
mumota"

"Okay"

"Sharp mai Zvicha". Akabva acutter
ndikaenda mumba ndakawana gogo
vachiimba nziyo dzavo dzemazuva
ese. Vapedza vakanamata minamoto

yavo ndokubva tarara. Mangwana
acho ndakamuka ndjri nani mbichana
ndikagadzirira gogo kuvagezesa
nekuvapa chikafu ndikageza
ndokuzoita phone yangu on. Dress
rangu raiva nani panhumbu ndoraiva
radhonzwa paya rikadambuka
ndakaita on ndikambogara kwe30
minutes ndaisaisa call back aifona
ega. Akafona akati ndibude ndidzike
nekwaiva nerwizi ndikaita saizvozvi.
Gogo ndakavaudza kuti ndava
kumbobuda vakada help kabucket
kavo ndakaisa padhuze ndikaenda
hangu. Ndakawana akaparka mota
yeblack iyoyo nechemurwizi paitova

nechibridge paipinda nemota dzacho
ndikaenda. Akabva abuda kuda
akanga andiona zvikanzi

"Auya uya shamwari yangu". Akadaro
ndikatobata hangu kumeso
nekunyara ndaiva ndakapfeka
ziblouse rangu zihombe so neskort
yacho yaiva yakatokura nekut ndaiva
ndakaonda zvangu. Akasviko
ndimbundira ummmm perfume yake
yainhuwa ndakamboinzwa and
yakabva yandimisa moyo
ndichitorutsa ipapo ipapo
akatosuduruka nekuti ndakapotsa
ndamurutsira. Chikafu chese
chandaiva ndadya chakabuda chese

iye aiva angomira ndapedza ndikati

"Ndoda kugeza mukanwa murwizi"

"Aah no Mira ndifutsire marutsi
mumota mune chigubhu chemvura.

Akafutsira ndakamira akandibata
ruoko ndokuvhura mumota make
akandipa chigubhu chemvura

ndikasuka mukanwa maiva
makubowa nemazimate anorera asi
zvakaite nani. Akandivhurira door
ndikapinda mumota akatanga

kudriver akanyarara ndakacheuka
kumasure ndikaona sekwaiva
nemapaper bag ehembe ndakangoti
kuda aimaendesa kumusha kwake
kuMutawa tawa.

Stay tuned 

[04/25, 21:18] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 


<https://chat.whatsapp.com/EdIWFBYJvujIYAc4dCUeSe>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 8

"Saka apa muri kuendepi neni"

"Kumba kwangu" akadaro apa aiva
akapfekera cap mumaziso akapfeka
chimussle top chine maoko marefu
ndikati

"Aah ndiburutsei henyu ndiende

kumba"

"Kwatova kure hauzvioni
tombonorara kumba kwangu nhasi
ndiyani anozviziva kuti muroora
haana kurara kumba. Gogo vane
phone here"

"Aah vachiita phone vasingaoni here
handidi ini kuenda kumba kwenyu
kunodii hangu"

"Tongonoona kunogara shamwari
yako ungaita shamwari yausingazive
kumba kwayo here"

"Ehe aah handidi"

"Okay mai Zvicha tonomira
pamukwidza uyo toburuka tozoenda

kunogara kugomo kwatakavimbisana
kuya".

"Hoo". Ndakadaro achibva adriver
akanomira zvesure paireva paiva
nemitu yakapfumvutira so paine
chikomo chaiva mujinga meroad

"Yaa tasvika toburuka handiti"
akadaro achinditarisa ndikati

"Munonditarisirei hangu"

"Kutoti havo vakakomborerwa dad
vaZvicha vakawana ngirozi iripano
kutura chokwadi shamwari yangu
wakanaka"

"Mopenga henyu ndakambonaka here
ini"

"Zvisingaite natural hair rako rikanyatsogadzirwa unobuda bhobho ngatiburuke". Akadaro achiburuka kuside kwake achibva auya kwangu ndikati

"Mongozvinetsa nekundivhurira door ndoburuka ndega ini"

"Haa munhu kadzi haadi kungoregwa achivhura door remota asi ndozvaunoitwa nababa Zvicha"

Ndakafunga hangu madays Muna painyepera kudanana neni aingondisiya uyo ndichiburuka mumota make ndega. And unotozoonwa wagara kuti ndaisadiwa

zvesure semusi watakasangana
nemafriends ake mutown akandi
introducer selil sisi wake ini
ndakatoti kudiwa ezvo kuda aiitira
kuti vasazoudza musikana wake
iyeye.

"Zvandiri kuti ndibatsireiwo kubata
wani nhai asikana". Akadaro
achiburitsa kacooler box kadiki diki
nemaplastic airatidza kuti ane
chikafu chainhuwirira nemafruits
chandakanyatsoona chichibudikira
magrapes. Ndakabata paper bag
Rema fruits achibva avhura
kumasure akatora kazambia kaitova
mubepa kuratidza kuti kanew

ndokubva ati

"Chihandei kugomo" aiva akabata
cooler box nerimwe plastic
rainhuwirira chikafu aiva asina
kumbosimba zvembiri munhu uyu
zvaiva zvakaita Munashe uya aiva
nemagaroka nxii ndakamufunga
ndikafunga zvaiva andiita manheru
aiva apfuura ndakanzwa kusviba
moyo ndikaerekana ndaridza
tsamwa". Akacheuka zvikanzj

"Takuridzirwa tsamwa boo here"

"Aah handina kumboridzira imi"

"Ummm todzoka takufunga
zvimweka isu vanhu vachitiridzira

tsamwa takavafuratira"

"Haa handina kumboridzira imi"

"Saka waridzira ani"

"Hapana kungoridzawo"

"Ummmm Heya, manje unogona here
kukwira kagomo kacho tosvaga
pekugara or tongotsvaga pane
mumvuri uri nani towaridza togara"

"Ndatoneta hangu ngatitsvagei
pekugara"

"Okay". Akadaro zvikanzi

"Pamuti uri apo uyoo pakanakaka".

"Upi" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Uyo uri apo muhombe"

"Hoo uyo pari boo hapo". Akafamba
ari mberi futi tasvika akagadzika
zvinhu zvake pasi ndokubva awadza
kazambia kaya ndikati

"Saka matotenga kazambia ikako kuti
tigogara kuno"

"Eeh ndichitotengera newe haukadi
here"

"Aah ndinaro ini"

"Unongomonerawozve rangu kana
nababy ari mudumbu anofara kuti
mama vamonera Zambia rakatengwa
neshamwari yavo". Ndakaseka hangu
aiva atogara andisiira pangu pekuti
ndigarewo manje ndaiva ndava

kunyara kugara zvikanzi

"Chigaraika nhai mama Zvicha
munonyarei henyu kunyara shamwari
yenyu sure handinyadzisi ini"

"Handidi kugara padhuze nemi ini"
ndakadaro zvikanzi

"liih why"

"Mondinhuwisira neperfume yenyu
ndikarutsa futi"

"Sorry ndandichida kutozobvunza kuti
chaita urutse paya chii handina
kumboziva very sorry Munaku".
Akadaro ndikati

"Zita nderani iroro"

"Rakoka randakupa kuratidza kuti wakanaka rega ndiikurure ndangoisa kumusoro chete trouse hangu handina kuisa". Akadaro achikurura muscle top iya akaiisa nechekure zvikanzi

"Chiuya ugarr". Akadaro ndichibva ndazvishingisa ndikagara hangu ndokubva adhonzwa kaplastic kemafruits kaya zvikanzi

"Manje mwana aramba spray yangu anodya here magrapes nemaapple aya". Akadaro ndikaramba ndakatarisa ruoko rwake rwaiva nevanga ndofunga akazviona zvikanzi

"Wayeverrwa nei hako"

"Apo makaita sei" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Kukuvara shaa pakatopora apa
ndezvakudhara"

"Ndimi vaiva kuchipataraka imi mune
bandage"

"Kupi" akadaro anditarisa" arega
kutora bepa ndikati

"KuHarare pane imwe surgery so
ndatozoyeuka ndaona vanga
ndoramaiva makabandagerka"

"Kupi nhaiwe munhu" akadaro
achizvitarisa Ronda ndikati

"Kuchipatara kwandiri kutaura

ndakakuonai mhani ndaitoshaya kuti
ndakakuonai kupi ndimi"

Akakwiridza tsiye zvikanzi

"Handitozvizive zvauri kutaura iwe
waitei kuchipatara kwacho
waishandako here"

"Aiwa ndairwapwa"

"Hoo wainzwei". Kuti ndichiti ndaiva
ndarepwa ndichisukwa chibereko
ndakatadza kutaura ndikati

"Kana musimi henyu okay saka
ndangofananidzawo"

"Kubva day riyaka uri kuti
wakambondiona but ini
handitozvizive ndaiva kuAngola ini

day riya raiva rechi 3 kuva kwangu
muno muZimbabwe ndanga ndava
nemore than 7 years ndisina
kumbosvika kuno saka ndiri
kutoshamisika vanga iri ndakakuvara
kudhara"

"Hoo saka kufananidza hangu sorry"

"Haa no problem kufungidzira wazoti
iwewe wainzwei pawaiva kuchipatara
kwacho"

"Yaitova flue" ndakadaro
ndichinzvengesa maziso
zvekungoudza vanhu zvekurepwa
kwangu ndakaona zvisingaite hangu
saka ndakati flue zvikanzi

"Hoo haa handisi". Akatora magrapes
ake akadya 1 zvikanzi

"Anodya here mwana kana kuti
anondirutsira futi zvaaita paya"

"Handizivi nekuti handina
kumbomadya ndine nhumbu"

"Dad havatengi kasi" akadaro ndikati

"Aah maybe vanenge vasina
kumbozvifungawo havo"

"Hoo saka ndombotanga ndakudyisai
1 mozodya henyu"

"Muchimbozviitirei"

"Seshamwari yakanaka". Akadaro
achiseka munhu uyu anenge aingova

nemavanga mumuviri make ipapa
aivazve nerimwe vanga
nechepabendekete apa raitoratidza
kuti pakanga pakatokuvara
zvekudaro kuita sepakaita
zvekubooka akabva atendeuka
achidonza rimwe bepa kwakuona kut
vanga iroro rainobudira nekumusana.
Anenge akareader kuti ndaimutarisa
zvikanzi

"Amana ngatisatarisanai miviri yedu
ndozopfeka hembe manje mukarutsa
neperfume yangu". Akadaro
ndikaseka nechepambabvu paiva
nerimwe futi vanga kuti ndibvunze
ummm ndakasiyana nazvo

ndikatanga kudya magrapes angu.

"Saka dad vakadzokera nezuro"

"Ehe" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Ndakaboikana day riya ndaona
vachisvika ndikati haa
hatichanotambi neshamwari yangu
kugomo"

"Aah mopenga imi saka apa muri
kugara kuMutawa tawa"

"Yaa ndokwandiri ndichadzokera
hangu"

"Hoo"

"Ndatenga chikafu ichi ndati pamwe
mai Zvicha vanozonzwa nzara

sendafembera hangu kuti kucharutsa
henyu chimodho chenyu munenge
munozochida kumba kwenyu nagogo
vako"

"Gogo ndovanochifarira havadi rice"

"Okay okay vanhu vakuru rice
havaride ko imi musoro wava sei".
Akadaro achinditesta temperature
ndikaita kakuvhunduka zvikanzi

"Sorry musoro wako uri kutopisa
ndauya nemapirits maparacet handiti
ndoanonwiwa nevakazvitakura".

"Handimbozive ini"

"Okay aya unozonwa waguta wadya
zvandauya nazvo izvi". Akavhura

vhura twaiva tuma nice nice ndaiva
ndakapedzisira kutudya kumba
kwedu dad vangu waititengera paiva
nemadrinks mashoma aiva mucooler
box netuma wine ndotwainwa
itwotwo Ndakanyatsodya ini kana
kumbonyara handiti aiva azvitenga
kuti ndidye hangu". Ndapedza
ndikadzvova akandipa mvura
nemapirits ndikanwa. Ndapedza
manje ndaiva ndoda kurara nekuti
ndozvandaiva ndajaira kumba kuti
ndikadya ndomborara ndikati
"Ini ndakutonzwa hope hangu"
akaseka zvikanzi

"Wagutaka hatimbokwidza gomo iri

haufanire kurara aah tigoti tavingei
nemunhu anorara kuno ndotanga
ndanoisa cooler box kumota".

Akadaro achisimuka mapaper akati
tisiye totora mafruits ndoataiva tisina
kudya chete akatakura ndikabata
Zambia akaenda kumota akadzoka
ndokuzotanga kufamba hedu.

Kairema kakomo kacho nenhumbu
yangu ndaiva ndatoneta ini zvikanzi

"Ndimbo kusimudza here"

"Aah ndofamba ini regai henyu"
akadaro zvikanzi

"Waneta kani shamwari" akadaro
achindisimudza bridal style

ndikaseka ndainyatsonzwa kuti
ndakabatwa nemunhu ane simba
rake akafamba kusvika pamusoro
pegomo akandisumudza kudaro
zvikanzi

"Haa ndakusumudzai mese naZvicha
ari mudumbu waona kuti baba Future
vane power"

"Aah munaro henyu rekutambisa".
Ndakadaro ndokubva aseka ndikati

"Saka Future akura sei muchiuya
kuno mai vake Makati kudii"

"Akura haa atova mukomana mukuru
namai vacho takasiyana but ndiri
kutarisira kudzokerana navo hangu"

"Hoo zviri boo"

"Sure nekuti ndovada hangu mai
Future izvezvi moyo unenge
uchingotsva fanika ndikazovaona
vane umwe murume ndorwadziwa
ini"

"Asi vakaroorwa futi"

"Haa no Havana vane boyfriend ko
handiti kana munhu asina kuendesa
Mari kumba kwenyu ungati une
murume here kana boyfriend".
Ndakaseka ndikati

"Anenge achitova murume wavo
ipapa handiti akatohura murume
wacho vanototi pane ari kuhura

nemurume wangu" akaseka zvikanzi
"Wakadhakwa kutemo
wemuZimbabwe". Taiva tagara
pamatombo pamusoro pechikomo
tichiona nyika yese nekunaka kwayo.
Muzasi mechikomo ichi maiva
nekadam kaiyevedza zvekuti Shiri
dzichiimbirira apa paiva nekamhepo
kaifefetera zvekuti zvikanzi

"Hande togara pasi apo pari green ini
ndofarira kugara pasi kwete
pamatombo pano apa"

Aibvira pasi pekamwe kamuti paiva
nesora raiva green green.
Takanogara ipapo pazambia zvikanzi

"Unonakidza kuswera neweka iwe"

"Kana imimi apa kwakuda
kutonoviraka inguvai phone yangu
mazoiisa pacharger here"

"Yaa ndasiya mumota akaburitsa
yake chaiva chimbudzi zvikanzi

"To 3 Ike zvino dziripo toendawo
kuma to 5". Akadaro achirara pasi
akatsamira hembe yake ini
ndakagara hangu akaita nguva
akatarisa mudenga ndokubva
azomuka zvikanzi

"Saka nababa VaZvicha mowirirana
here"

"Ehe" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Hoo saka vakaziva kuti uri kuno
neumwe murume vanoita sei"

"Hamenno havo" ndakadaro akaseka
zvikanzi

"Ngaakudzwe right sure
Ngaakudzwe Mwari wakasikwa
hauna dzungu wakangonyorovera so
ndozvauri here kana kuti kudzikama
une vanhu"

"Eeh ndozvandiri ini"

"Huya pano timbogara"

"Inga takagara wani"

"Aiwa ndobvira pakati pemakumbo
angu apa"

"lih zvichiita here". Ndakadaro
zvikanzi

"Zvinoramba nei". Ndakaramba ini
tikatanga kutaura dzimwe nyaya
ndokubva kwangotanga kushanduka
mazikore ndikati

"Kuchanaya tiripano vamwe hatigoni
kuzomanya"

"Hakunaye uku". Akadaro achirara futi
kwakatanga kuita mhengo ndikati

"Aah imi handei Koda kunaya uku"
akamuka akatarisa mudenga zvikanzi

"Sure nhai" apa mvura yakabva
yatotanga kudonha Donha, achibva
asimuka zvikanzi

"Shaaka mvura iri kuuya haiite
simuka uone kuside uku". Akadaro
yaitonzwikwa kushinyira kuti iri kuuya
"Hiii ndambokuudzai kuchitanga kuita
makore ndigodii handidi kunaiwa ini".
Ndakadaro akandibata ruoko tichida
kuburuka hakuna kana kure
kwatakaenda mvura yakabva yatanga
kunaya zvekunaya chaizvo achibva
andibata ruoko tichidzokera pataiva
takambogara. Zvikanzi

"Sorry hako ndava kukunaisa".
Akadaro achindimbundura zvikanzi

"Ndikadai hainyanyi kukunaya
ndakutokuvhara musoro nehembe

yangu iyi hameno hako ukarutsa".

Akadaro achindivhara musoro dumbu
rangu rakanyatsodhuma rake mwana
wangu achibva atamba
akandisumudza face zvikanzi

"Mwana wako anondifarira uri
kuzviona". Akadaro akanditarisa
kuface ndakatsinzinya nekuda
kwemvura yaindinaya kuface
ndakazonzwa kudziya kwemalips
angu ndikasvinura wanike ari
kundikundidya muromo hameno kuda
ndiyo kiss yacho here. Ndakazvibvisa
paari muromo wangu achibva ati

"Sorry achigadzira vhudzi rangu
raienda kuface

"Une vhudzi rakanaka". Akadaro
achinditendeudza face futi achitanga
kundikissa apa maoko aiva ava
kumagadziko angu ndakamboteerera
ini zvaita zvacho zvainaka ndoyaiva
first time yangu kuzviitwa ndakazoti
pengenu ndanzwa akundkbaya
nepamberi pebottom rake ndikati

"Ndakuda kuenda kumba"

"Kuchinaya here" ndaiva ndamira
nechekure naye akabata pamberi
pake akaramba akanditarisa akaruma
muromo wepazasi achibva afamba
achiuya kwandiri ndikadududza
zvikanzi

"Handina zvandichaita ndoda kutokusumudza tidzike gomo mvura yava nani". Akadaro achindisimudza Zambia akandibatisa achibva atotanga kudzika gomo akandisenga apa kudzika kwairwadzaka asi kana kumboneta haana akazondiisa pasi tava pasi chaipo pegomo. Ndaiva ndangonyarara ini ndisingatauri tikaenda kumota achibva aenda kumasure zvikanzi

"Huya kuno uku kumberi wakanyorova kudaro hazviite". Ndakapinda hangu ndokubva anditarisa zvikanzi

"Sorry nezvandaita handiti handisi

munhu ari bad and ndandisina
kutozviringa I'm sorry
ndandakuvigira madress aya
ekupfeka hameno unomafarira here.
Ndambofunga kutengera naZvicha
ndikazogaya kuti ndingakupinzise
musoup nababa vacho handidi
ushungurudzwe hangu handdi newe".
Akadaro achindipa maplastic
ndakavhura aiva madress akanaka
maternity aingova 3 netuma morning
shoe nemorning gown nehat yewool
zvaiva zvakanaka kani ndakasekerera
zvikanzi

"Ndafara wasekerera kana uchida
kutopfeka wobvisa zvinyoro ita".

Akadaro achibva abuda ndikasara
ndikapfeka rimwe ndikatomonera
gown nemamorning shoe acho
zvaiva zvepink ndaiva ndakudziirwa
kani. Akadzoka zvikanzi

"Chiuya mberi tiende" ndakaona
hangu kuti aiputa fodya paiva
akamira panze ugoona aisamboita
semunhu anoputa handina kubvunza
ndakaenda mberi ndikagara
akapinda ndokutanga kudriver
takanosvika kudhuze nekumba
kwandaiva ndamuwana ari kuya
ndakuburuka zvikanzi

"Phone yako ndichaisa data tigopota
tichitaura apa yazara zvayo thanks

Shaa ndanakidzwa nhasi kunyanya
kiss" akadaro achinhazvira muromo
wake ndikatarisa kudivi akaseka
achiburuka akandivhurira ndikabuda
akandigamuchira nehug akakweva
malips angu ka2 ndokundisiya
zvikanzi

"Thanks shaa tozoronga futi rimwe
day rekuonana". Handina
kuzopindura ndanzwa vanhu vaitaura
vachiita sevaibva mberi kwandaida
kuenda ndakangotanga kufamba
ndichingot pote ndichiona mai Bea
neumwe mukadzi apa Domie aiva
asati atomboenda ndakatocheuka
kumasure ndikaona achitoita wet

zvaitoonekwa kuti ndanga ndinaye
apa aisava nehembe yekumusoro
aingova nebottom rake rakanyorova
iroro. Hana yangu yakarova kani
kudikitira kupotsa ndabvisa gown riya
iye akangofamba achinopinda
mumota achibva aimutsa akazviita
fast isingaite mai Bea vaiva
vanyatsomira muroad vakandivharira
kuti ndisadarika vachida kunzwa
more yezvavaiva vaona ndakada
kupinda nepadivi ndichiti

"Maswera sei zvikanzi

"Musadarika henyu mainini ndotoda
kunzwa kwamuri kubva".

Ndakashama muromo ndikauvhara

ndakashaya zvekuita ini ndikangova
tarisa.

Stay tuned 

[04/26, 13:44] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWsox7>

PYsdY8J4ZbEcUTs3

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 9

"Maswera sei mai Bea" ndakadaro
ndokubva vati kumukadzi wavaiva
naye

"Fambai henyu mai Nama ndiri kuuya
regai ndimbotaura namakoti wangu

uyu". Ndakaona kuti vaisada kuenda
mai Nama vacho asi vakatariswa
neziso vakatanga kufamba zvikanzi

"Muri kubvepi mainini"

"Kumberi ikoku kwamuri kuenda"

"Ndiyani uyo wamamunaye amutsa
mota kutizaka kwaaita kusataura kuti
hamumuzive nekuti dai anga asina
chekuita nemi dai aita zvinhu zvake
zvakanaka amutsa mota kwazvo
pane kuita seanotiza kudaro"

"Ihanzvadzi yangu anga atumwa
nadad kuzondipa hembe nekuti
ndakavaudza kuti handichisina
madress akakura ndine nhumbu

yakura". Zvikanzi

"Ummmmmm maininika tikavafonera
baba venyu vanotaura izvi imi
munoziva chese chinoitika kuna
baba venyu tine ruzivo nazvo tifone
tibvunze"

"Aah imi ndoda kuenda kumba ini"

"Maininika muri kuita chihure muri
pamurume nenhumbu pamusoro
pazvo hamuoni kuti muri kusemesa"

"Handisemesi inj handimboite
chihure handidanani naye
zvandakuudzai ndizvozvi
mondinetseri senge Munashe
wacho anondida"

"Taurai neni zvakanaka nekuti
mukada kuonererwa zvinovirirwa
zvasvika izvi kuhama dzese
nedzenyu kuti muri kuita zvinhu
zvakadaro tikakusvoderai anosvoda
vabereki venyu futi"

"Saka moda kuti ndiite sei"
ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Taurai kuti uyo munhu ndiyani
wenyu"

"Anongova shamwari yangu
handitodanani naye aitoziva
zvekudanana kwangu naMunashe
nekutu ndaimuudza anotova
nemusikana wake vari kuda

kutochata saka apa anga auya
kuzondipa hembe achiti
ndisazoshaikwa kumuchato nekuti
ndakamuudza kuti handina hembe
akati anondivigira ndopandauya kuno
ndatouya mvura yapera kunaya"

"Ko hembe akururirei"

"Ati anaiwa paauya abuda mumota
hameno kwaanga amboenda saka
adzoka anaiwa akabvisa"

"Maininika tionei hembe dzacho".
Ndakavapa bepa zvikanzi

"Ko idzi nyoro mainini mamuripi imi".
Maiwee ndaive ndakanganwa kuti
mune dzimwe nyoro ndikati

"Ndauya kuchiri kunairira saka
ndakurura ndichichinja pane
dzaandipa idzi"

"Iye anaiwa hembe haana kumusoro
makurura ari pai muchipfeka
idzodzo"

"Mumota anga achitova panze"

"Handikusekererei mainini zvamaita
handina kuzvifarira zvachose zvese
zvamataura manyepo ega ega muri
kuhura muri mumusha mevanhu.
Mukaona kuti hamudiwe better
kuzvara mwana wevanhu uyo mosiya
zvenyu hapana anombokubvunzai
chero akakuonai muchibuda mulodge

kwete apa muri kubva kune umwe
murume makudzokera futi kwana
Munashe muri kuenda kunodii
kwamati hamudiwe" vakadaro
ndikanyarara hangu zvikanzi

"Kutoti ndisataura nyaya iyi mondipa
zvandinenge ndichida panguva
yandinoda asi mukaramba ndiri
kuisvitsa and murume wenyu ndimi
momuziva"

"Munodei ndigokupai"

"Obvious chikafu ndingadei kumba
kwenyu"

"Hooo" ndakadaro ndokubva vati

"Ndichasvikako regai ndivhune huni

dzandiri kuda muchikomo umu
ndouya". Vakafamba vakaenda ini
ndakuendawo kumba Hana yairova
zvisingaite zvayo ndakacheuka
ndikaona vachifamba kuenda
ndokuenda hangu kumba. Ndaiva
ndisisina kugadzikana zvachose kana
aizofona Domie ndaida kumuudza
kuti hazvichaite tisangane plus aiva
andikissa aigona kuzoda kudarikidza
ndine murume hangu ndaifanira
kumuudza kuti tizvisiye".

Ndakanosvika kumba mukitchen
makazara mvura ndaisamboziva kuti
mainaya kudaro aah zvimwe zvaiva
zvatoenda mvura zvima grocery

izvozvo luck zvaiva muma pack
azvo ndakarogedzera pabench
panenge paiva pasinganai nditsvaira
mvura iya ndokuvesa moto ndikasiya
ndaisha gaba retea ndokuzoenda
mumba maiva nagogo.

"Wadzoka muzukuru ndazvinzwa
kare kuti wauya mvura yanaya
yakanaka iyi haina kana
nekumboshata asi kuti zvinhu
zvinonetsa chete kuti vanhu
vanzwisise zvichatora nguva"

"Matii nhai mbuya"

"Ndati manaiwaka mvura yanaya
yanga yakawandisa imwe imba iyo
inonaya zvino izvo zvikafu zviya
hazvina kupinda mvura here" mbuya
vaipenga chete vaiva vatochinja
statement ravaiva vataura
ndakasiyana hangu nazvo ndikati

"Yapinda asi kuti zvinhu zvanga zviri
mumacartoon ndokwanga kuchinaya
kwacho saka hazvina kupinda mvura"

"Heya zvakanaka muzukuru
ndonzwa hangu chando ndiitirewo
cup yetea kwanga kwakadiiwo
kwamanga maenda".

"Kwakuri boo gogo". Ndakatotaura
ndichibuda aah vanga vabvunza
kwandanga ndiri kuyi nhaimi.
Ndakaseka hangu ndichinoisa tea
mukateapot yaiva yatoboila mvura
yacho ndichibuda kunovapa ndipo
pakasvika mai Bea vachitova
vakapakatira kasaga. Zvakaoma
kungoti unenge waita mhosva yako
izvi zvandaيدا kuitiswa handioni
yaiva good idea yakanaka ini. Ko
zvikanzikanwa kuti ndaiburitsa chikafu
vakabva vanditvera kubedroom
kwandaienda netea yambuya zvikanzi
"Maswera here gogo mazuvano
munonhuwira star soft muno

yaingotengwaka ichishaya
vanoshandisa chero kusimba chaiko
masimba mbuya". Vakadaro
vachigara Pawtucket raivamo
zvikanzi nagogo

"Akanaka chaizvo muzukuru wangu
zvino vanhu ndovachatomukanganisa
anga achizvifambira nzira dzake
dzakanaka fan achindichengeta pano
vanhu vakuda kukanganisa
muzukuru wangu, zvamunoona
vanhu vakashata fan". Ndakada
kuseka hangu ndikazvidzora
ndichivaisira tea zvikanzi

"Izvezvi here ndinodya nenguva chero
chandada ndinoitirwa muzukuru

wangu uyu chikomborero kwandjri
ndaigona kuita mazuva matatu
ndisina kana mvura yandanwa kana
chandadya ndichizvibatsira pandigere
hakuna Aida kupinda muno nekuti
maiva nemweya usingakomboreri
kunzwa asi muzukuru wangu akaita
mupindike chero sadza mavakudya
henyu tigere tichiita nyaya. Vaiuya
pano vaingoti mamuka here mumba
umo ndodavira ndikasazvinzwawo
ndizvozvo hapana aiuya achida
kunzwa kuti vatadza kudavira vadii
saka ummmm tendaiwo paitwa
nemwana weumwe musatarisa
paatadza chete moda kutora

dhuvandeji (advantage) yekuti
hapana zvaanotiita Mwari wekudenga
anokuonai". Ndakati gogo mashoko
avo ndikbva ndabuda hangu
ndakunogadzira zvekubika
vakazouya mai Bea zvikanzi

"Asi wasvika ukaudza mbuya nhaiwe
kuti ndinoda chikafu"

"Eeh ndavaudza nyaya yangu yese
kuzoitira incase Kumberi"

"Kuti uri kuhura wavaudza here iweka
usada kungwara nhema uchihura
pano ndozvisvitsa ugoona kuti

vanoteererwa nani mbuya vako ivavo
munokwagurwa mhai zvikarova
posted potse kuurawa nekuti
hakuna murume kana family
yemurume inosupporta chihure ita
tione ndirare ndazvisvitsa"

"Ndamboti handidi here ini nechikafu
chacho tagara hatitochipedziwo isu"

"Eeh Isa sugar 5 musaga umu
akawanda macase ayo woisa neerice
5 futi ne5liter yemafuta usakanganwa
munyu nemasamba ndiri kuzvida
woisa zvechirungu izvo isalad cream
Isa gaba guru iro saga randauya naro
rakura kutakura ndokungatondinetsa
asi ndinoshinga hangu usakanganwa

Colgate Kanda nesipo dzrkugezesa
kanda Shane e2kg yesurf zvimwe
ndinozotoro pamberi apo".

Ndakavatarisa mai ava vaiva vasina
kukwana havo ndaitova ona semunhu
kwaye ndakaisa zvavaida asi saga
kutozara 50kg kuita sevabva
kunoshopa vakafifinyara kusenga
zvikanzi

"Ndibatsire" vakadaro vachitatarika
ndikaita hangu vachibva vatatarika
vachibuda

"Mbuya ndoenda handichamiri"

"Chokwadi fambai zvakanaka"
vakadaro vari mumba kuti mbuya

vazviziva kuti ndapa mai ava chikafu
vairatidza kuti havaoni havo asi
ndoona sekuti mudzimu wavo
waivaudza zvimwe ini. Ndakabika
hangu handina kumboda kudzokera
kubedroom kwedu ndakabika
nematemba musi uyu vaidya chero
machines vaidya nefish chavaisada
inyama chero techniques
chinongochekwa chichibuda ropa
vaisada kunze kwefish dzemumvura.
Ndakanovagezq maoko zvikanzi
"Usatevedzera vanhu muzukuru
muupenyu kana uchida kubudirira
usatsikirirwa nevanhu kana kuti
zvandadai vanhu vachanditi Chii saka

ndovavhara muromo nei. Muupenyu
munhu kana achida kungokuitira
anoita zvisinei kuti wakambomuitisei
nekuti uchasvika pakushaiwa
zvaanoda zvaiti ivhara muromo wodii
manje otadza here kutaura nekuti iye
achit kuti ndisataura ndipe chakati
iwe hauna wodii manje". Ndakaramba
ndakanyarara zvikanzi

"Chinhu chese chese muupenyu
ngwara muzukuru kuti itai zvinoitwa
vanotaura vonyarara hakuna munhu
akataurwa zvikaramba zvongotaurwa.
Isu takaita mapofu vanhu vaindiziva
ndichizvishandira ini vese vana baba
Munashe ava ndakaendesa kuchikoro

nematomatisi nemuriwo ndichifamba
mese umu ndichitengesa baba
Munashe akazoramba chikoro ava
form 3 ini ndjine vana vatatu vasikana
2 variko vese Harare ikoko
nemukomana 1. Handina kumira
kuendesa vamwe nekuti uyu aramba
ndakatomuti chitsvaga chaunoda
akati anoda license ago driver
magonyeti zvikaita zvaida handizivi
hangu kuti ndiwo akazomupa Mari
here nekutu ndakabva ndazoita bofu
kufamba makumbo haachadi kusvika
ndagara saizvozvi. Vakataura vanhu
zvavaida asi izvezvi vanyarara wani
kuti kune bofu rinoda kusekwa usaita

chinhu uchiti vanhu vanoti kudii
vakazvinzwa vanani vane basa rei".
Vakadaro ndikangot

"Maita basa gogo ndaiva ndotonyara
hangu kuti vazvinzwa gogo zvandaita.
Vakadya havo sadza pandakadzokera
kukitchen ndopandakazonobatidza
phone ndikaisa pasi ndichisuka
ndaيدا kurara ndakasuka hangu.
Ndakainzwa ichiringer ndikanogara
pabench ndavakudaira

"Hello"

"My sunshine" ndozvaakaita ndikati

"Aah ini handichadi kusangana nemi"

"Why nekuda kwevakadzi vaya sorry

ndazokusiya wega munyatwa hanzii"

"Vati ndiri kuita chihure ndikaramba
ndichidaro vanondirevera"

"Zvine basa rei"

"Ndiri mukadzi wemunhu ini handidi
hangu zvinozondibvisa chimiro"

"Uri mukadzi wani"

"Aah imi hamuzvizive here kuti ndine
murume"

"Ita mushe ndoda kutodzoka futi next
week ipapa ndaisa data waona
massage here ndoda uuye kuapp, uri
kuitei"

"Ndandichisuka"

"Unondiudza wapedza, I like you".
Akadaro ndikanyarara ndichicutter
anopenga here munhu uyu nhaimi
kana kuti. Ndakapedza zvandaiita
ndikabuda mukitchen aiva aisa data
zvesure rakatowanda risiri wtsp data
riya re9dollars. Ndikaenda maiva
nambuya ndakawana vachiimba
nziyo dzavo zvikanzi

"Ngatiimbei tese muzukuru
tigonamata". Hameno yekuti *ipapo
Mwari aripo* yavaiimba
ndaisadzigona ndaiva ndakajaira
dzekwedu saka ndaingotevedzerawo
ndokubva tanamata ndikazoenda
pawtsp. Mama vangu vaiva vakaisa

massage yekuti

"Uripi mwanangu ndakanzwa kutu
kwamai Munashe hauko handichina
gumbo mwanangu matsotsi aya
akandiorora zvekuti dai
ndaifambawo ndisingadi kupushwa
pawheel chair apa ndaiuya ndokutora
kwauri. Ndiri kurwadziwa mwanangu
munhu akaita izvi kuti ndisafamba ini
ndaiva ndangoyarutsawo vana vangu
ndisina kuremera kunduremadzawo
ndakura here veduwee. Dai
akandityisidzira hake nezvimwe pane
kunditorerawo gumbo rangu ndiri
kurwadziwa mwanangu, kurisei
kwauri moyo wangu une shungu

dzakanyanya Mwari dai vaita
tisaonana zvachose nemunhu
akandidai ndinomushuvira upenyu
huzere nekutambudzika dai asina
kuita izvi ndinewe akakurepa
ndakatarisa here ndichiyuwira
negumbo vana vangu vakatarisa
vadiki ava. Ndakanzwa vachiti sisi
Ngaa vakatsikirirwa vakaiswa chinhu
chinenge chedu asi icho chakakura
chedu chidiki, zviri kundirwadza
vanozvozvikananwa here
mwanangu ndiri kurwadziwa
ndichaita zano rekuti uuye kumba
kana kukuendeswa kumba kwedu
chaiko baba vako kana vasingakudi

mwanangu ndiudze kwauri ndinoita
plan ndiri kurwadziwa mwanangu".
Misodzi yakangotanga
kungomokoteka yega nematama
ndakatozovhunduka newtsp call
yakapinda aiva Domie ndaiva
ndisina kutosaver number dzake
ndakaenda pachat rake zvikanzi

"Akomana ndanguri ndakumirira apa
wava online hako zii" akadaro
achityper ndikati

"Sorry ndandava nenguva ndisiri

pawtsp saka ndasviko sabgana
nemassage yamai vangu sorry"

"Okay nhanha hanzi kudiiko namai
vedu" akadaro ndikati

"Aaah zvinonetsa izvi upenyu hwacho
hwakaoma"

"Handiti uri shamwari yangu ngati
share ndogona kukubatsira". Akadaro
ndikati

"Rega ndikupe massage yacho
inogona kungotsangangura
zvakaaitika". Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Okay" ndakaenda mamassage yavo
ndokuvati

"Ndiri boo inini mama musazvidya

henyu moyo chimbohealai gumbo
renyu ndiri kuUzumba" ndakadaro
ndichibva ndaforwada massage iya
kunaDomie akaita nguva asina
kupindura ndokubva azoti

"Zvakaitika riini zvinhu izvi" akadaro
massage yaakapindura ndikati

"Pava netime seven months ago"

"Ko matsotsi aya zvirikureva kut
havasat vabatwaka nekut mama
varikut pavanomuonera munhu uyu,
why akaita zvinhu zvakadaro
ndarwadziwa unoziva"

"Hamenno unoziva dai Aida hake Mari
akatora asina kupfura mama vangu
pamusoro pazvo obva andirepa futi"

"Aah Shem sorry saka waiva usat
waroorwa"

"Ehe zvinhu zvacho here kutoroorwa
kwacho ndezvekumanikidzwa izvi"

"Sorry asi doctor vakasuka here
chibereko kuti usabatira zvirwere,
nhumbu etc"

"Vakati vandisuka ndomusi
wandakaona munhu akafanana newe
wandandichireva paya"

"Ooh shem Inga zvakaoma nhaiwe
coz apa une nhumbuka une chokwadi

here kuti ndeye uyu ari kunzi murume
wako kana kuti doctor Havana
kunyatsosuka chibereko". Paakataura
izvi ndakarohwa nekahana ndikati

"Aah hameno asi ndeya Munashe
doctor vakati vasuka"

"Okay haa sorry hako
nezvamakasangana nazvo zvakaoma
mufunge apa uyuwo okutora
okugarisa ikoko kwauri nambuya
vasingaoni I life inorwadza. But
zvodarika handiti"

"Ehe" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Saka uchandiona futi riini"

"Aah handizivi ini ko ndikaonekwa futi

nevanhu"

"But hauonewo kuti tatichinakirwa hona hako". Akasenda pic ndikatarisa repaya paindikissa Hana yangu ikarova ndiyani aiva atotora mapic aya Inga taiva 2 wani.

"Mapic aya atorwa nani" ndakadaro ndokubva aseka zvikanzi

"Neni baby girl, saka ndokuona futi riini"

"Aah nhaimi ndiyani atora mapic handidi zvemapic ini ko akasvika kuna Munashe ndigodii"

"Ndeedu tiri 2 don't worry handina kwandinomaendesa ndouya kuswera

mangwana ndakudzokera tionane
kekupedzisira chirara good night".

Stay tuned 

[04/26, 22:36] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWsox7>


PYsdY8J4ZbEcUTs3

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 10

"Okay good night asi handina hangu hope". Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Uchiri kuda kuvaraidzwa neni here mai Zvicha" ndakaisa zvimaemog zvekuseka ndikati

"Handiti mati good night here saka
rarai henyu pamwe mava nehope"

"Handirari time dzino ini kuma 7 pane
kwandiri kutoda kutomboenda
izvezvi"

"Kupi usiku huno"

"Pane wandiri kuda kuona ndodzoka
koidza chaiko kune party saka
ndakokwa hazviite kuti ndirege
kuenda"

"Hoo kuno here kuMutawa tawa
kwenyu"

"Aiwa Harare ndokwandaenda nhasi"

"Okay endai henyu"

"Iriboo shaa hona rimwe pic iri
rabudaka" akandikandira pic
paakandidyisa grape paya asi paiva
nemunhu aitora here mapic iwaya
taitova takatogara boo zvekuti
hapana paiva nevanhu wani
akakanda futi rimwe akandisenga
ndikati

"Asi pane munhu anga achitotora
mapic here nhaiwe ndava kutya ini"

"Ndini kani babe Inga ndati ndeedu
tiri 2 wani machengete kugalary
akatowanda even mavidio asi uri
kutyanda handichakupi ndokifarira saka
ndaitira kugara ndichikuona hangu ,
hona iri". Akakanda futi tiri pamusoro

pegomo akabata dumbu ini handina
kumbozviona wani kuti ambobata
dumbu zvikanzi

"Mameries ukazobara mwana wako
umuratidze hona shamwari yangu
yanga yakandibata apa, good nite
shamwar yangy ndakutobuda ndauya
kuzotorwa nevamwe". Akadaro
ndikaona atobva online ummm
munhu uyu aiva munhu akaita sei
nhaimi mapic aya akamatora sei isu
taingova 2. Ndichadaro
ndichizvipinza pandisingazogoni
kubuda ini, asi ati aisagara kuno
angoda kungogara hake neni mufoni
make. Ndakarara hangu kuedza

kuseni ndakamuka ndichiita basa
rangu ndikadanwa ndichinzi phone
yangu iri kurira dzaiva number dzega
ndakadavira

"Hello" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Mai Bea vanga vachiti iwe handina
kuvanzwisisa" aiva Munashe ndikat

"Ndingaziva zvamai Bea here ini
kumba kwavo"

"Uite madhiri ako uchiziva kuti
unenhumbe yangu ini ndokuputisa
zvangu ukada kundiutira zvisina
basa"

"Aah iwe siyana neni nhumbu yacho
ndiwe wakaisenga here unongotaura
zvisina basa chiri kuratidza kuti
ndeyako chii uri kuisei panhumbu
yacho. Ipapa ndava kuda kutozopona
mwedzi yava kuswedera unei
chawaka tenga chemwana wacho
anopfekei asi kugona kuti nhumbu
yangu unopenga strek uri useless
ane nhamo musikana wako iyeye
wawauvhaira naye kuwanikwa
nebhinya rinenge iwe".

"Unoziva ndokusvika kuUzumba
ukazonyatsotaura nyaya yako mushe
ari useless ndiyani"

"Hamenno chero zvawada handiti

ndozvawajaira unenge ndiwe
wakandirepa iwe ukapfura mama
vangu utsinye hwako ndewechimbwa
mupengo chimbwa chakapanduka
chinoruma nevanhu vasina
kuchitadzira". Akabva acutter
hameno kana aiuya aingouya oita
zvaanoda ivo kai Bea Havana
kukwana Inga vakatuta wani grocery
vakunotaura futi saka vakatorerei
chikafu Havana kukwana nxii".
Ndakasvotwa zvekutu ndakanganwa
kuti ndaiitei ndikazofunga kuti
ndaibikira porridge ndakanovapa
ndichingoridza tsamwa zvikanzi
"Nhasi hedu ndiyaniko atsamwisa

Nyathi yangu nhai veduwee"

"Hapana mbuya ndauya neporridge
kuti mudyee"

"Waita hako chindipa mvura ndigeze
kumeso" ndakavapa ndokunoita basa
rangu, ndakaswera ndakafizuka
hangu ndaimbozviita amwe madays
mongoziva zvinoita nhumbu. Phone
yangu moto yaiva nawo ndaitosaver
kwamai Bea kwaiva kuchaita here
kunocharger vaiva vatondibuda zvavo
kutaura sure. Akaswera munhu uya
asina kumbofona ndaiva nepride
ndichiti handimuisire call back
anofona ega asi apa ndakaisa paside
ndikamuisira call back ndaiva

ndisina airtime last seen yake yaiva
yakaguma paitaura neni achiti anoda
kubuda. Haana kumbofona ndikaisa
ese ari 5 Macallan haana kufona futi,
ndakatorwadziwa aitoita ndinakidzwe
neupenyu nekuti upenyu hwangu
hwaitoda nditsvage chinovaraidzq
ndaiti ndikafunga kuti ndichagara
kuno kusvika zvadii ko
ndikachembera ndiri kuno. Ko kumba
kwedu ndinodzokera here kana kuti
zvakatopera zvekugara kumba kwedu.
Ndaiva ndakangounzwa kuno baba
Munashe kana mai vake Havana
kumbouya iye ndiye akauya paya and
anenge aiva atouya negrocery chete

otherwise pasina izvozvo haauye.
Mbuya ivava vachararama makore
akawanda sei ko vakatorwa nenguva
nekuti pachavo vanorwara gogo
manheru paya vanogona kugomera
vachiti muchifuva munovarwadza
kana mapirits chaiwo Havana
havaendeswe kuchipatara
vanozongotiwo zvava nani asi kunze
kunenge konoedza zvinhu
zvaindinetsa nekurwadza pamwe
chete. Saka pandakasangana
nemunhu uyu ndombokanganwa
nhamo dzangu anondinakidza anoita
kuti ndifarr manje nhasi haana
kundifonera. Ndakaswera hangu zviri

boo nambuya vachindiitira ngano
vaindivaraidza ndaiva ona hangu
kwakavira tikadya nekurara. Akaita 5
days asina kufona ndakutofunga kuti
pamwe akazoenda hake kuna mai
Future kwake. Phone yangy ndaiva
ndakuisa panext pedu vaicharger
necar charger vane kasolar kadiki
yaisazara ndaitozoitora yava kuma
50percent zvaiva nani pane kuenda
kwamai Bea vasingaite vane
makuhwa. Umwe musu ndapedza
basa rangu tadya ndakadanirwa
phone yandaiva ndaendesa
kucharger ndikaenda ndikawana
ichinzi yacutter ndokubva akufona

futi dzaiva new number futi.
Ndakatofunga kuti pamwe ndiye uya
mupengo wamai Munashe
ndikadavira ndakamugadzirira
mabhomba.

"Shamwari yangu" ndakafara
zvisingaite ndikatu

"Hiii ko mamusingachabatiki wani
kana pawhatsapp"

"Ndakarasa phone zvekuti ipapa
nditori pama1 ipapa handitozive
hangu"

"Makarasa sei nhaimi"

"Musi uya wandakati ndava kubuda
haa iwe apa ine zvinhu zvanga
zvakanakosha phone iyoyo dai
akainonga hake akangoiflasha zvibve
hazvo nekuti haa"

"Inga zvakaoma munogona kuiwana
makamboenda kumapurisa
makanotaura" akaseka zvikanzika

"Mapurisa handiende kumapurisa ini,
but haa mapasswords angu anotoda
mushini chaiwo akasimba asi
nyangwe yakarasika mapic aya
ndinawo hangu ndoanga akanyanya
kukosha strek kwandiri hangu"

"Aah mopenga chete imi"

"Ndiri munzira kuuya ikoko ipapa but
ndine munhu ari kundidrivira handisi
kunzwa mushe babe". Ndikati

"Aah handisi babe wenyu ini"

"Saka uri babe wani"

"Hapana"

"Aah iwe ndokufonera ndasvika
ugeze handiti"

"Ndageza ini" ndaiva ndatogezawo
zvesure zvikanzi

"Wanyatsochena here". Ndakaseka
ndikati

"Makumbo ndoava kutondinetsa
chete nekuti dumbu rangy rakura iri

saka handichanyanyi kusvikira"

"Handiti uri kuramba kunzi babe neni ndaitokugezesa manje pese pausingasvikire ndaigeza ini".

Ndakaseka ndikacutter ndaiva ndafara kuti azofona kutonzwa kurerukirwa ndaiva ndongozhinya ndega ndigere kuseri kwemba kwandaiva ndagara. Ndakatosumuka ndikabikira mbuya kuti vagosara vachidya vasanzwa nzara kana ndambobuda hangu kuenda kushamwari yangu baba Future . Aipenga angapa mwana zita rakadaro ndoziva richipiwa vanhu varikutarisira kuita mwana mukadzi

ane nhumhu hameno kuda hazvo.
Ndakanodzokorora futi kugeza
ndichikwesha makumbo angu
ndakagara ndokudzoka ndikazora
mafuta taingozota Vaseline
ndoyaiuya yaizorwa nambuya saka
ndaingozora angu dawn yandaizora
yaiva yaso Pera was asi Vaseline
yacho yandiitira nekuti mimba iyoyi
yaindikwatura skin zvaitobowa saka
pandakatanga kuzora Vaseline zvaiva
zvava nani. Ndakagara ndamirira kuti
achazofona ndakatogara dzinenge 2
hours ichibva yazoringer
ndakamanya kudavira

"Hello"

"Babe girl ndasvika" akadaro ndikati

"Hoo ndakuuya"

"Okay ndiri kusiya mota kuya
nemunhu wandinaye ndofamba
tosangana muroad
ndichizokutambira usasiya Zambia
nhasi handina"

"Okay" ndakadaro ndikamanya muna
gogo ndikaisa chibucket chavo
paside nechikafu vaiva vakarara
ndikati

"Mbuya ndodzoka manje manje
chikafu nechibucket ndaisa

pamunobata monza chikafu chiri
kuside kumwe chibucket
pachinosigara"

"Zvakanaka muzukuru musoro
ndouri kundurwadza nhasi"

"Okay dai ndine Mari ndaimbotenga
mapirits mombomwa"

"Aiwa ndinopora muzukuru enda
hako". Ndakabuda ndikasiya
ndavhara door ndaiva ndapfeka
kamwe katernity kaiva kakaita kadiki
pane aakanditengera ndikatanga
kufamba hangu ndakamuona ari kure
ndikafara zvisingaite. Ndakusangana
naye ungati aiva akasunga Duku

chena mumusoro ndikati kuda akaita
zvinoita vaike zvino zvekusunga
maduku varume. Ndakazoona kuti
ibandage ndasvika uyu munhu
nemavanga chii naye.

Takasangana ndaiva ndonyara
akasvika achindipa hug zvikanzi

"Nhasi handina hangu kuisa perfume
ndangogeza ndikazora mafuta chete"

"Ko musoro wakaita sei". Akaubata
zvikanzi

"Ndakagumira pane something chiri
sharp musi uya kuparty manje
ndakakuvara zvisingaite
ndandichitova kuchipatara

ndangobuda ndikauya kuno ndosaka
ndati handisi kunzwa mushe musoro
uri kurwadza zvisingaite but
ndangoshinga ndingadii nhai".

Akabva asekerera zvikanzi

"Todii toenda kuya kwataiva here"

"Ehe aah kuno kuduze nekumba ko
ndikaonekwa hangu nevanhu manje
kuya kure asi ndoda kukasira
kudzoka gogo vari kunzwa musoro"

"Ooh shem manje vane mapirits here"

"Havana isu hatina kana Mari
yekutenga isu"

"Aah Shem saka chikafu modii"

"Vanouya nacho"

"Better" akadarro tichifamba kuenda
kumota takasvika kune umwe
mukomana aiva akatsvuka maziso
kuita seanosvuta mbanje uyu
aitoitawo kakutyisa hameno zvaaiva
takamhoresana ndokubva tagara
kumasure zvikanzi

"Drive shaa" akatanga kudriver
ndokubva ati

"Tingangotanga nekudriver tisati
tapiwa maintro here akomana".
Akaseka zvikanzi

"Ava vanonzi mai Zvicha
ndambokuudza ukama hwedu
usanyepedzera kudzungaira Ben"

akaseka hake tasvika kuya akanzi
amise zvikanzi

"Wosara muno todzoka manje manje
isu tofarira kukwira makomo saka
ndootiri kunokwira". Akaseka zvikanzi

"Ukasire Danger shamwari ndoda
kuzokasira nhasi ndozoenda
ndikakusiya" akaseka zvikanzi

"Unongodzoka ukanditora".
Takatanga kufamba tichipinda
kuchisango musi uyu aingova
nemafruits chete ndikatu

"Ko unonzi Danger izita rudzii iroro".

"Aah ungateedzera mufana uyo
mufana wembanje anongotaura

zvaafunga"

"Okay ko iwe unoitirei shamwari yakadaro" akaseka zvikanzi

"Mai mwana kusada nditambe nevanhu vakadaro here, uyo mufana weshamwari yangu saka manje nhasi ati haapo ndiperekedzwe nemufana wake hatitorina kujairana zvekudaro naye uyo asi mukoma vake takambogara tese kuAngola"

"Hoo aah uyo haaite"

"Muface weumwe munhu uchimudaro, ngatingonanga pamusoro pegomo paya nhasi shaa handidi zvekumbogara pasi pano

apa". Akadaro ndikati

"Aah ndokasira kuneta ini
panorwadza apo"

"Ndokusenga chero ndichirwadziwa
hangu iwe ndokusenga". Ndakaseka
hangu tikafamba tichikwira
akandibata ruoko pandaiva
ndakufemera padenga akabva
anditakura akatanga kufamba neni
achiitoita kumanyirira ndikati

"Uri kumanyirepi famba zvakanaka
uchadonha pamatombo". Akaseka
zvikanzi."hazviitike izvozvo.

Akandisenga zvesure achimanyirira
akazorora asvika pamusoro

ndokubva tanoenda pataiva musu uya
ndokubva atora Zambia ndiye
akawadza pasi achibva agara
zvikanzi

"Kushingirira hangu asi ndiri
kurwadziwa shamwari musoro uyu"

"Pakakura sei pamakuvura pachu"

"Pakakura zvekutu uri kuda kupaona"

"Ehe" akatanga kusunungura
bandage paitonamira nekuda
kwemushonga waiva akaisa
akashingirira ummm ndakavhunduka
ini raiva rakaita kudzika Ronda iroro
ndikati

"Yuwii kuita sewakachekwa nebanga

kudaro wakaita sei iwe"

"Ndakadhumbira pachinhu chiri sharp ndisingaoni musi uya kuparty apa hwaiva husiku haa ndakakuvara shaa ndisungewo hako".

"Ummm chakakuvadza kubva wakuvara kudaro apa muviri wako wagara une mavanga unenge unojairirwawo nekukuvara iwe".

Akaseka zvikanzi

"Ndoona istress yekufunga iwe yakandidhumirisa kudai"

"Aah mopenga " ndakamusunga ndikati

"Nhasi handidi zvekutorwa maphoto

hangu imi" akaseka zvikanzi

"Ko kana ndichimada" ndakaseka
ndikati

"Handidi chete". Akaramba
akanditarisa asina kupindura ndikati

"Muri kutarisei"

"Ndipowo kiss"

"Aah imi nhasi handidi"

"Aah iwe" akadaro achitoswedera
pandiri ndikada kusumuka
akandibata achitotanga kundikussa

"Nhaimi ndisiyei kani ndiri mukadzi
wemunhu ini"

"Wekumanikidzwa iyeye handiti waiti

uri kumanikidzwa unomudii murume
wawaiti anokurepa Aah Ida zvako ini
ndokuda nemimba yako". Akadaro
achipuruzira dumbu ndikati

"Aiwa handidi veduwee"

"Manje ini ndokuda and ndiri
kutokuda nhasi zvekutodaro"

Akadaro achipinza ruoko muhembe
achibata zamu ndaiva ndisina braa
mazamu aiva asina kumbodonha
kana kubatwa aiva atonyanya kukura
nenhumbu ndakaita kakugomera
hameno zvaiva zvaita muviri kana
Nebrain dzinenge dzakatomboira
kushanda. Zvikanzi

"Ndokuda mfana ndokushuvira rudo kana ukandidawo hako" akadaro achinyatsondibata zviriboo kiss yacho yainakidza zvekuti achidzikisa ruoko akandibvisa pamakumbo pandaiva ndakarara. Akakwidza dress rangu kumusoro ndikati

"Aah imi handichadi". Haana kundidavira akaenderera mberi nezvaita akanhazva kamunyatso kangu ndikamerera zvikanzi

"Dai mamusina mukaka ndatoyamwa manje munenge mava nemukaka wemwana umu ndongonhanzva chete". Ndakanyara ndikavhara kuface nedress rangu zvikanzi

"Pano hapana anombotiona ndoona sekuti tisu tega tosvika pano".

Akadaro achitobvisa dress rangu hanzi

"Riri kukanganisa". Ndikavhara nemaoko akandisiya achitobvisa pant apa aiita fast ndakada kumubata asi aiva atosvitsa kumakumbo kubvisa rese akauya pandiri zvikanzi

"Musoro wangu uri kurwadza asi ndongokuda zvakadaro nhasi ndiri kukuda mukadzi wangu". Aitaurira munzeve ndikati

"Musandidaro kani ko zvikazikanwa kuti ndakarara neumwe murume"

"Nani zvine basa rei" akadaro
achibvisa bande musu uyu aiva
netrojse rejean akangoburitsa chete
haana kuda kubvisa zvese. Ndakabva
ndafunga musu wandakarepwa
munhu akandirepa akangoita
zvekuburitsa ndikati

"Handichadi" ndichida kumuka
akarara paside achibva atanga
kundikissa achindibata mabreast
achitobvisa trouse rake rese zvikanzi

"Sorry" handizivi hangu kut sorry
yaiva yei akadaro achitouya
kumakumbo akamavhura zviri boo
ndikaona aisa musoro kundidya Aah
ndakada kumuka akanyatsondibata

boo ainyatsorumirira zvainakidza
ndakatambisa chiuno mbichana
zvikanzi

"Tiri musango romance iyi tozoita
mumwe musu tiri pari boo pasiri
panze" aitodaro achindiisa chinhu
chake ndikatsunzunya maziso
ndichiomesa nyama ndaifunga kuti
zvorwadza nekuti ndaiva ndajaira
kurwadziwa zvikanzi

"Usaomesa nyama handisi
kukurwadzisa ini ndoda unakidzwe".
Akadaro achindipuruzira mabreast
zvaiva zvakunakidza zvaita mazamu
angu ndokubva awedzera kupinda
ndakasumudzira chiuno zvikanzi

"Usanyanya unokuvadza mwana".
Akadaro achipuruzira dumbu ava
kumover

"Ummm" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Chii nhai Ngaa mukadzi wangu
wandinoda ndokumbirawo chero
munhu wako akauya achida kukubata
ramba handiti ndini ndega
ndakufanira kupinda apa". Akadaro
achiwedzera kuita kwacho
zvainakidza

"Ndakuuya ndoitira mumwana here
babe asi hazvina basa ari kufanira
kunzwawo zvangu ndokuti asimbe
handiti" akadaro achishatisa kuface

apa aiva Zara ziya risingaite apedza
akupukuta ziya takanzwa sound
yakati

"Wiiiiii" ndikada kumuka iye ndiye
akatarisa zvikanzi

"Ngaaka zviri pano hazviite babe
hazvidi dzungu otherwise ummmmm
haaa" akadaro ndichinzwa kuti
chinhwa chake chasvava mandiri

"Chii" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Pakaipa tikasimuka pano tafa
ummm apa hapana kana akapfeka
haa handina kumboziva ini kuti
ndauya mumusha menyu ndine
urombo". Akadaro akatarisa

kumusoro kwangu Ndakamuka
zvikanzi

"Usamuka babe" ndaida kuona ini
ndakacheuka Hana yangu yakabva
yarova zvakasimba zvandaiva
ndaona zvaisaita zinyoka racho rine
macolour yakaita Yellow muhuro
umu yakasimudza musoro maziso
akaita red ndakatanga kubvunda
zvisingaite

"Musana wangu kani iwe Domie
wakurwadza". Ndakadaro ndaiva
mdarohwa neimwe pain pamusana
apa

"Babe ine mwedzi mingani nhumbu"

"Hamenno kuma7 ndorumwa nenyoka
kani ndodiiko musana wangu".

Ndakaona ziya kwaari richiti teu teu
achitaridza kupererwa chaiko.

Stay tuned 

Weekend mangwana rouya manheru
tiyeuchidzane.

[04/27, 21:27] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 


<https://chat.whatsapp.com/D5D0wu22vRIGvYPlpKBn5i>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 11

"Ngaa chimbomira kuita mafunies
yasvika here mimba yako une
mamonths mangani chaizvo"

"Handizivi ini nyoka inondiruma kani".
Ndakadaro ndamubata zvakasimba
zvikanzi

"Ndiregedze Mira kundibata".
Ndakaramba ndakaita Chinamira
akandibvisa mbichana mbichana
akatarisa nyoka iya. Ndakacheuka
ndikaona yakangomisa musoro apa
yaiva yashama mumukanwa

mutsvuku tsvuku maiita
semuchabuda moto. Ndakawedzera
kutya ndichida kuscreamer
akandibata muromo Domie achibva
azvuva dress rangu akavhara pakati
pemakumbo ake ko ndaiva
ndambozviona kutu aiva
akachonjomara asina kana burukwa
kuseka hako unenge uri parugare.
Akavhara pakati pemakumbo
ndokubva achonjomara zvakanaka
zvikanzi achiuchira

"Ndine urombo changamire wangu ini

nemudiwa wangu hatina kunge taziva
kuti ndiwo musha wenyu taona
kunaka tikati kuda tine kodzero
dzekuisawo musha wedu pano
tichivaraidzana. Taresva
varikumhepo taresva varidzi
venzvimbo ndine mudiwa wangu
wandinaye handizivi kuda nguva
inenge yasvika kana kuti ichigere
anodawo rubatsiro rwangu kuti
tivate mwana mumaoko.

Ndakumbira dzorai hashu taresva
taita nekusaziva tine urombo".

Akadaro akabva akotamisa uso pasi
ndakacheuka ini ndichida kuona
ndikaona ichidzosa musoro

zvishoma zvishoma kusvika yaisa
pasi ikatanga kufamba ichiuya
kwandaiva ndakairidza mhere pain
ichiwedzera pazasi peguvhu apa
Domie haana kuda kundibata
akaramba akatarisa pasi
yakanyatsonzvenzvera negumbo
rangu kurisimudza ndakatadza
richiita serichaoma. Yakanokwira
mumuti wataiva takaita mumvuri
iwoyo unenge waiva nemhango
kumusoro nekuti ndomayakanopinda
kusvika yese yapera nemuswe zvese.
Achibva auchira futi zvikanzi

"Ndinotenda chose netsitsi nerudo
rwenyu" hameno kasound kakaitika

mumuti imomo akandibata achindipa
dress rangu zvikanzi

"Pfeka tiende". Akadaro

"Ndiri kurwadziwa ini handigoni"

"Haa Ngaa shaa uri kuona tiri pari
boo here ita serous"

"Ndiri kurwadziwa kani mudumbu
mangu muri kurwadza Domie".

Ndakadaro ndokubva andibata
achindipfekedza dress apedza
akasumuka akapfeka iye trouse rake
apedza ini ndaiva ndatovata pasi
ndairwadziwa ini. Akanditarisa
zvikanzi

"Ngaa mwedzi yako yakwana here

iwe chii". Akadaro achiratidza kuti
atova nestress zvikanzi

"Huya ndikusumudze pano
hapachaite kuti tirambe tiripo haa
nhasi so". Akadaro achindisumudza
ndainyatsonzwa kuti ndorwadziwa
akafamba mufambiro wake iwoyo
tisati tambodzika ndikati

"Ndidzikise Domie ndidzikise"

"Rega ndifambise tiende kumota".
Akadaro haana kundiregedza
akafambisa tasvika pasi ndikati

"Ndiburutse kani unondisimudzirei"
akandiisa pasi ndikakotama zvikanzi

"Ngaa ndozviziva kuti uri kurwadziwa

butka hona tiri musango ukabarira
kuno unonzi wanga uripi hande
tinoudza gogo vako ndomanyisa
mota trust me tobva taenda
kuchipatara be strong babe yasvika
here mimba yako". Akadaro ndikat
"Handizivi ini"

"Kuno wava nenguva yakareba sei
uriko"

"7 months nemaweeks
ndakambogara kwana munashe
ndofunga mwedzi saka ndava mu8
haisat yasvika mimba yangu".
Akaseka zvikanzi

"Ko kumba pawakasangana

neaccident yakaitika wakaita nguva
yakareba sei uri kumba kwenyu"

"Mwedzi hameno aah iwe
usandibvunza zvisina basa nyoka
ndoyandirwadzisa sei ndaiona
ndikatanga kurwadziwa" akandigyma
futi akamanya chaiko tichienda
kumota takawana musina munhu
akamufonera akati ava kutouya.
Akatouya akatobata zvishiri
mumaoko zvikanzi

"Haa ndavhima Shiri dzobatika kuno
shamari Dangerka urambe uchiuya
kuno hona tunjivaka utu, aah ko chii"
akadaro zvikanzi

"Kiinura mota shaa patoshata pano"

"Ko zvatoshata here aah" akadaro
achivhura mota akandiisa kumasure
akapindawo zvikanzi

"Fambisa mota shamwari pakashata
pano". Akadaro ndokubva amutsa
mota achitoireversa kuenda kumba
zvaiva zvamboita nani zvisisarwadzi
ndikati

"Nyoka iya ndoyangondirwadzisa
chete ndinenge ndapora ini".
Akatarisa mudenga zvikanzi

"Preparation iriko"

"Yani" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Yemwana Ngaa chimboita serous

shamwari"

"Hatisati tatenga isu taiti tichatenga"

"Riini mimba yasvika iyoyo handiti
ipapa kurwadziwa ilabour pain".

Akadaro ndikati

"Haisat iri mu8 months
ndazonyatsoverenga hadzisi 7".

Akaseka zvekusvotwa zviya
tichinosvika kuchirwizi chekukwidza
mukwidza wekuenda kumba
zvikatanga futi ndakafinyamisa
kumeso akabata kuface

"Ndofamba sei apa". Akadaro uya
aidrivrr zvikanzi naiye

"Unokona pamba pane maround

maviri ayo".

"Tosvika here kana kuti"

"Kutosvika tingadii hapachina
chekuseta apa zvatodhakwa".

Akadaro ikanyatsosvika pamba mota
kuburuka ndairwadziwa ini
akandibatsira kuburuka ndikafamba
ndichienda mumba maiva nagogo iye
aitevera kumasure ndakasvika
ndichivhura door

"Mbuya ndiri kurwadziwa ini aah
musana wangu kani". Vanenge vaiva
vaita dodo muchibucket maitonhuwa
mumba macho ndaiti Domie
acharamba kupinda. Ivo Vakaramba

vakanyarara havo apa vaiva vakagara
ndokubva Domie ati

"Makasimba here ambuya"

"Tinofara kwakadiiwo kwamabva".

Akaramba akanyarara atsikitsira
aifunga kuti vaizviona here kuti
atsikitsira zvikanzi

"Zvamaita vadzimu Havana kufara
vazukuru imimba yasvika iyo nguva
yayo yakwana ndakambozvireva
hangu endai kuchipatara
munobatsirwa nekuti zvingaita
nepamwe mumusha muno ini
handioni handina maziso handina
chandinobatsira nacho zvinotoda

vana chiremba". Vakadaro ndokubva
Domie anditarisa zvikanzi nagogo

"Maoko ako akasviba muzukuru
anoda kugezwa achene ndokunge
wasiya mibato yako yaunoita ndokuti
ubate tsvimbo yehumambo zvino
hameno". Akaramba akanyarara
ndokubva ndashinyira zvikanzi

"Chimbidzai kufamba". Pavakadaro
akabva asumuka Domie wacho
ndokunditakura ndikati

"Mbuya vapedza chikafu Mira nditore
changa chasara mupoto vagodya
ndoda kurasa chibucket chavo vaitsvina"

Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Uri kurwadziwa Ngaa zviripi zvinhu
zvacho ndiite"

"Sadza riri mukitchen tsvina iri
mubucket". Akapinda mumba muya
maiva nagogo akatakura kabucket
ndakamuudza kwekurasira paiva
nekatoilet kemauswa kakaiswa
matanda pakasara kagomba.

Akanorasa akasuka bucket zvikanzi

"Ndodzoserwa paranga riri"
ndakagutsurira musoro ndokubva
anopakura sadza mukitchen
ndikatevera kumasure ndichida
kumuudza pekuisa plate. Akaisa

zvikanzi nagogo

"Dai Mwari vakubatsira muzukuru".
Ndozvega zvavakataura ndokubva
aramba akanyarara zvikanzi

"Aah gogo takuonai isu regai
ndimanye manje ndanzwa achiti
hapana kana chekupfekedza mwana
kuno ndingawanawo pekutenga here
chero zviviri hazvo"

"Kuchipatara ikoko kune manurse
anotengesa handizivi hangu makore
ano asi makore ataizvara isu vaivako
vaitengesa. Ndakada kusekera
mukurwadziwa sure vakazvara riini
takabuda ndikashinga kufamba Aida

kunditakura ndikaramba. Mai Bea
ndakavaona vachigurira nemumunda
kuuya kumba¹/₂ kwedu ndikati kuna
Domie

"Handei handidi kuona mai avo ini".

"Speed shaa" akadaro kuna Ben uya
achibva atoimutsa mota vakasara
vachisimudza ruoko zvekuda
kumirirwa asi yakambumura huruva
ichienda. Apa ungati zvaiva
zvakunyanya kani ndakabata ,
3gdme544usana wangu
akandipuruzira zvikanzi

"Shinga zvinoita babe"

"Puruzirai henyu mwana asiri wenyu

mukoma panouya vabereki vake
muchasvava". Akaseka zvikanzi

"Uri kutoseka hako zvandaona nhasi
zvoda mukadzi wangu uyu apona
nanhasi ndichiri mushock ummm
ndakasangana hangu nezvakawanda
but zvanhasi zvanga zviri serous,
wedzera speed shamwari ndoda
kuzowana kutsvaga hembe
dzemwana". Akadaro ndokubva mota
yawedzera kufamba une mota paiva
pdhuze zvapo pachipatara pachochi
akamanya mukati payakamira
ndokubva pauya nurse zvikanzi

"Ndevapi vanorwadziwa"
vakadongorera mumota

ndakatomonya muromo
zvekurwadziwa ndokubva ndanzi

"Burukai mogona kufamba"
ndakaburuka zvikanzi

"Katenety ako boo here nhai asikana
hatidi tuma ternity tudiki pano isu
tichitouya pano ngatipfekei
sevakadzi vakuru"

Ndakanyarara ndichitokotama nepain
zvikanzi

"Izvezvi handiti moonana kutokotama
zvese panze Aiwa ngatiitei serous
asikana pano pane manurse
echirume moda vatarisepi"

"Don't worry mbuya ndomutarisa ini

murume wake ndini ndakatenga"
akadaro Domie achisvika
nezvihembe zvaiva muplastic aiva
atomanya kunotsvaga zvihembe
hameno nguvai ndakashingirira
kupinda mukati iye aiva kumasure
zvikanzi

"Musapinda pano hapasi paprivate
pamoita zvamoda igovernment
hospital ino vanotozvara mahara
hatina chatinowana". Vanenge vaiva
nemhepo neniwo nurse vacho akabva
ati

"Aah oyi hembe dzemwana idzi sorry
handina kuziva" vakabata zvikanzi

"Muneiko imomu manap tauro riripi
mune chiblanket chete zvimwe zviripi
hapana kana chihat ko masocks aripi
necotton wool moda kuita vane Mari
strek kuuya nemazimota pano
musina kurongeka".

"Regai ndimanye pacentre
ndinotenga mbuya sorry". Aitova
akazvininipisa zvake Domie wacho
ndakapinda mukati muya ndikati
ndirare pamubedha ndivhure
makumbo. Maiwee mweya kuti kape
ko handiti taiva tapedza zvinhu
zvedu paya ndikasageza hangu
mbama yavakandirova pagaro kana
labour pain yakasara pasi.

"Iwe unenge hure iwe mimba
yarwadza uchiita lula" vakandidaro
ndikatanga kuchema ini zvikanzi

"Burukapo ooh cotton iyo upukute
nxii wotibatisa matsvina" vakadaro
ndikaburuka ndichipukuta zvimwe
zvaiva zvatoomera muzvidya iro pant
handitozive kut pandakapfeka dress
ndakariisepi nekut ndaiva ndisina
kupfeka. Ndapukuta kwacho
ndakakwira pabed. Vakapinza
zvigunwe zvikanzi

"5 centimeter unopona manje manje
rara ipapo naleft". Ndakaita
zvavaireva ndaiva ndskurwadziwa
zvebasa chaizvo ndakaburuka pabed

pacho ini ndikamira pasi chaipo
zvainyanya veduwee

"Iwe dzokera pabed iwe usada
kunditemesa musoro". Vakadaro
nurse vaya ndikada kukwidza gumbo
ndikanzwa richirema newet ichibuda
yega ichiyerera nemakumbo ndikati

"Handichagoni ini"

"Asi kuchemerera waigonaka nhasi
zvakudzimba kwira pabed apo tione"
vakadaro ndikazama gumbo
rairamba chaiko apa zvaiva zvaita
sezvanyarara asi makumbo angu
airema kusimuka.

"Ndibatsireiwo mbuya ndiri

kurwadziwa handina
kumbochemerera ichipinda ini mbuya
ndaitorepwawo ndibatsireiwo"
vakatoseka havo

"Haa ndozvamoita pano here izvi
ndambonyarara nguva yareba but
apa mazoenderera manje ndoda
kuona mukuru aripo Ike zvino pano".
NdiDomie akapinda achidaro akabata
zvimwe zvemwana akasviko
ndisundidzira pamubeda pabed
ndaiva ndava kutogomera chaiko
vakada kuuya kubed
akavasandudzira zvikanzi

"Mamusiya wani hazvisi fair
zvamunoita imimi" akadaro ini

ndichitogomera zvikanzi

"Be strong babe". Akadaro
ndikapusha kechi3 ndichinzwa
mwana achibuda ndiye akamubata
ndokubva nurse vaya vazouya
zvikanzi

"Congrats wapona mukomana"
akadaro ndikatarisa kuzasi kwangu
nurse ndovaiva vazotora ndoona
vaiva vazoona havo kuti zvavaita
hazviite. Mwana wacho akaiswa
pachifuva changu kwemaseconds
vakabvisa ndaiva ndakunzwa kuti
zvava nani ndararama ndaiva ndafa
ini.

"Ndiri kuda kuona mukuru wenyu imi
pano kuti ndozvaanotarisa here apa
munoti isu tisapinda muno kuti
Muuraye vana munhu anga
tambudzika kukwira pabed achiti
ndakukonewa apa muri kuona ari
kugomera manga muchida kuita sei
imi". Akadaro aionekwa kuti atsamwa
apa bandage rake riya raiva razara
ropa anenge aiva azvidzimbira
makapinda amwe manurse zvikanzi
"Zvadiiko ko imi munodei muri
kuzvara munhu"

"Ndazvarisa ndega mukadzi vakagara
ava vachiti kwira pabed mukadzi
wangu achitambura pano ndikasaona

mukuru ndiri kuchirepotera chipatara
kubva zvaasvika ndambonyarara but
mazoenderera"

"Aah sorry henyu kana zvirizvo
zvamasangana nazvo butka
mukarrporta chinovharwa vazhinji
vachidawo kuzobatsirwa"

"Vanobatsirwa sei imi muchiita so".
Akadaro apa zuva raiva ravira
zvakanzi pane vaida kupinda
ndakaona huma yamai Bea akabva
anyarara akatarisa side. Vakanzi
ngavambomira panze iye haana
kuzombomira akabva atobuda
achifambisa akangosiya ati

"Preparation yese ndatenga
ndokubata" achitarisa phone yake
yaiva yapinda massage achibva
atobuda hameno panze paiva nani
panze pachu. Ndakacleanwa
nemanurse aya ndaiva ndava
kubatwa samambo vakutya
kureporterwa. Vachibuda ndopakanzu
mai Bea vapinde vaiva nevaya
vavakauya navo kunditoro kuHarare.
Vakapinda manurse akabuda Ini
ndaitonzwa hope zvikanzi

"Imi mwana uyu ndewani imi mai imi"
vakadaro vachimuvhura ndikati

"Ndewangu mamuchiti ndewani"

"Varikuuya baba Munashe vati vava
paMurehwa muchataura nyaya yenyu
hure remunhu" ndakamyarara ini
ndezvavo izvo vachibva vati futi

"And munhu wavo iyeye ndiye abuda
apfeka hat yejacket mumusoro
kusada kuonekwa kuita sembavha
ihure iri mimba iyoyi ichiri kure
nekuzvarwa iyo"

"Inogoita kure iyo yatozvarwa"
ndakadaro vakaridza tsamwa
vachibuda ndikasara ndichivata
zvangu ini. Ndakarara hope kuenda
chaiko ndikapepuka ndafukurwa jira
kamhepo kandirova ndakatendeudza
musoro wanike ndibaba Munashe

vaitofona nekuti phone yacho
yavaifonera yainzwika kuringer
payakadavirwa zvikanzi

"Unoda kutamba nenjere dzanguka
iwe Musa first wakati Mari yabiwa
ndikakuregerera nhasi mwana wako
aunza gora mumusha mangu iri gora
ndiro randiri kutora ndotswana
musoro straight arikuuya asina
chinhu mwana wako ndakunyararira
nguva yareba". Vakadaro vachicutter
ndaiva ndamuka ndagara vachibva
vakuda kutora mwana wangu ndikati
"Aiwa siyayi mwana wangu"
ndakadaro vachibva vanditarisa
vakaisa chigunwe chavo pahuro zviya

zvekuti ndokucheka. Vakabva
vatomusimudza mwana wangu
vakatanga kufamba vachibuda.
Ndakascreamer nesimba rangu rese.

Stay tuned 

[04/29, 11:43] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/D03Lt4JT2AMAo343GImGTu>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

*BOOK 17   *

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 12

(Baba Ngaakudzwe)

"Chinhu chese chese chinoda
kushanda neziya rako mwanangu,
usazodiridza dzinde rako nemisodzi
yeumwe, zvakare kuzvidukupisa
kunokunda zvakawanda. Zvinonzi
gudo guru Peta muswe kuti vadiki
vakutye, zano ndoga akapisa jira
mumasese imwe shona yoti zvakare
zano pangwa une rakowo, kana
wafunga kuroora tsvaga mudzimai
akanaka mwanangu iva nemuono
wakanaka kunyanya kumaruva enyika
paunofamba usatorwa moyo nezvino
bloomer asi kupera kwezuva
zvichizosvava uye usatungamidza

zvinodhaka muupenyu hwako
kunyange uchiona kuti wasangana
nedambudziko kumwa zvinodhaka
hakupedzi dambudziko dambudziko
rinopedzwa nemabvi ako uchiudza
musiki. Nzwisisa ubatisise mashoko
angu mwanangu nekuti rwendo
rwauchafamba rucharema asi
ukatenda kuna iye akakuisa panyika
zvinhu zvako zvinofamba zvakanaka
pazvese zvandataura Mwari ndiye
mukuru wazvose upenyu irwendo
mwanangu.".

Mashoko aya aiva Ababa vangu apo
ndaiva ndichangopedza gwaro
reform form 2 ndanyora ndikapassa.
Ndinovimba mese kare maitoziva kuti
tainyora form 2 iyo yainzi ZJC zvino
ndainge ndapassa baba vangu vaiva
varumwa nenyoka musango
mavaitema matanda avaivakira
vamwe muzvina bisimisi wekwedu
kuti vawane chinotiraramisa.
Ndinorwadziwa nekufa kwavo nekuti
zvakaite zvenguva zvipfupi
pavaindiudza mashoko aya vaiva
vakarara kwevamwe mbuya kwavaiva
vaendeswa kunorapwa vaizikanwa

chaizvo nekurapa nemishonga
yechiboy zvino vaiva vakarara
parukukwe vachitaura ndakagara
pachituru mutauro wavo ndaiva
mwana mudiki zvangu asi
ndakazviudza baba vangu havachina
nguva vanesu yakareba ndakaramba
ndakanyarara ndokubva ndazoti pava
paya.

"Ndazvinzwa baba zvamataura
mashoko enyu ndamarongedzera
pakadzika dzika pehana yangu
agarepo" vaiva vasviba muviri wese
nenyaya yepoison yenyoka yenyoka
iyoyo kusviba kuita black nemaziso
aita red ndoona vaiva vanonokerwa

kuendeswa kwambuya Magoda
nekuti vakatozonongwawo mudondo
imomo vanguri vayuwira negumbo
varumwa kare. Vakati

"Ndibate mwanangu" ndikavabata
ruoko rwavo rwaiva rwava kutohora
kuita chando chaicho kuti uti ruoko
rwemunhu mupenyu ummm
zvaitonetsa kutsanangura.

Ndakavabata kudaro vakandibata ivo
zvakasimba ruoko rwangu zvekutu
ndakatombofunga kuti pamwe
varikuda kubalancer kuti vamuke asi
hazvina kuita sekudaro vakazotanga
kundiregedza zvishoma zvishoma
dzamara vazondisiya and ndega

ndakanzwa kuti pane chabuda
mukati memunhu uyu ndikaramba
ndakava bata asi ruoko rwaiva
rusisina simba. Ndipo pakabva
papinda mbuya Magoda vachibva vati
ndibude handina kuita nharo
ndakabuda ndikagara pamadziro
pemba, pandakazodanwa mumba
baba vaiva vatovharwa nejira redu
ravaiva vaenda naro raiva remavara
vavharwa nekumeso. Ndega
ndakaziva kuti ndiko kwakava kupera
kwababa vangu vaMusa vaizikanwa
nekushandira mhuri yavo nekurima
vachitengesha zvese zvaida kuitwa
kuti vararamise mhuri yavo vaiita

kuberekwa kwedu takanga tiri vatatu
asi umwe mukomana akashaika
tikazongosara ini nehanzvadzi yangu
yaigara kuMandara parizvino, aiva
mudiki kwandiri ndini ndaiva mukuru.
Zvakandirwadza zvekufa kwababa
vangu ndichitarisa mai vangu
vaingovawo mukadzi aiziva kuti baba
vachauya nechikafu ndobika ndodya,
kuenderera mberi nechikoro
ndakaona kuti kwaiva kwagumira
paZJC ipapa vakachengetwa baba
vangu zvikapera. Ndokusara tangova
isu paruvanze pamai vangu, nekuona
kutikugara hakuikumi kumusha kwedu
kuMasvingo kuBondolfi. Ndakabva

ndaitawo rombo rakanaka ndikawana
basa kupraz rainzi riri kuMazowe
kwaidiwa vanhu vakati wander
vebasa. Izvi ndakazvinzwa kuya
kwaitemerwa matanda akazoita baba
vangu varumwe nenyoka. Ndivo
vakanditsvagira basa iri, ndakaenda
kubasa kuya kwaiva nemitumba
yevarume ndini ndaiva mudiki zvekuti
vaizondibatirira vachindiitisa mabasa
ese anenge achidiwa asi ndaingoita
ndichiti ndendichisimba muviri wangu.
Kundishandisa kwavaiita kuya
Havana kuziva vaindigonera foromani
wedu aiona hake ndiye
akazonosvitsa kumuzvina bisimisi

kuti kwaiva nemukomana anoshanda kwazvo. Pandakauya kutorwa ndichinzi ndaidiwa kuHarare kumba kwaboss ndakatombotya ndichiti pamwe asi ndaresva asi kwete hazvina kuita sekudaro ndakasvika ndichipromotwa kuti handichashandiri kupraz ndakunoshandira kucompany yake yaiva yematruck ndichizoita ini ndailaicha zvinhu zvaida kuiswa imomo. Zvotraspotwa zvoendeswa hameno kwazvinenge zvichida kuendeswa. Ndakafara zvikuru nekuti Mari yaiva yati kwirirei kudarika yekupraz mai vangu ndaitumira

pandawanira Mari yekudzidzisa
hanzvadzi yangu iyi akanga asiiwa
nababa ari grade 5. Mukushanda
kumatruck uku ndakatanga kuitawo
ruzivo nezvazvo kusvika ndati
ndakuda kutorawo lisenze yangu
ndiite zvekudriver. Semukomana
aigona hazvina kutora nguva license
ndaiva ndava nayo ndikatopiwa rori
nemuridz webasa kuti ndifano
shandisa iyoyo ndichidriver local.
Pabasa apa ndakapashanda makore
angangoita mashanu ndichibva
ndazoorawo tsvarakadenga yangu
ndokunomuratidza kumusha kwedu
mai vangu vakaratidza kumufarira iye

aiva mudzimai akanaka chose.

Taroorana kudaro takazoita zvakare
challenge yekuti takakagara makore
angangoita 14 tisina mwana mbereko
ichiramba, ipapo ndakazenge ndasiya
kubasa kwandaishanda murungu
wangu akanga asingachandibhadari
business rake rava kufa saka ndaiva
ndongoshandira mahara kusvika
azoti ava kundipa riimwe truck raiva
ronetsa kufamba akati
ndikarigadzirisa rikanaka ndotoro
hangu nekuti taiva tashandidzana
zvakanaka ndakatenda asi
kwekuwana Mari ndaiva ndisina.
Ndakazotanga kupfuya huku

tichinotengesa kumbare and
dzaitengwa taifamba tese
nemudzimai wangu nekut taiva tisati
tava nemwana. Zvakatibatsira nekuti
zvakagona kukudza basa redu Mari
yatawana toendesa kuservice
kunogadzirisa truck. Ndakambenge
ndakuora moyo kut raipedza Mari
tichitadza kuita zvimwe zvisvinu asi
mukadzi wangu akaramba akashinga
kusvika rava kufamba paroad. Ukaita
chinhwa chinopinza Mari
nemasahwira anouyawo ini ndaiva
ndatendeuka church ye End time
massage iyi ndichivinga musikana
uyu nekuti ndoyaipinda dzikane

yandipinda chaiko. Zvadarro
ndakazowiriranawo nevamwe baba
vairatidza kuti ndeve Mari Mari
muchurch and vaibvisa zvekuti Mari
dzinodikanwa muchurch. Baba ava
vaiva nemwana mukomana aiva
kuma 10years ikoko achinzi
Munashe neumwe mwana aiva
pamaoko ari mudiki. Mukadzi wangu
haana kubvira afarira kuwirirana
kwedu asi ndakangoti zvevakadzi
hazvitevedzerwe vaiva nemabusness
ini ndaida kubatsirwa kugrower
busness rangu netruck rangu 1 iroro
ndaiva ndisat ndanyatsowana zvakati
tsvikiti zvekuita naro. Saka baba

ivavo vaimbatsira zvikuru mwana
wavo mudiki uyu musikana ainzi
Mufaro paiva ava ne2 years mukadzi
wangu akabva abatawo pamuviri.
Ndingangoti pakaitika munana
chaiwo nhumbu yakauya
tisingafungidzire and kuuya
kwenhumbu yedu kwakaunza
makomborero ndakabva ndawana
company yaida kutrasporterwa
matanda etimber aya yaiva local hayo
asi zvakandibatsira ini nemhuri yangu.
Mwana achinozvarwa akaita
musikana ndikati ngaanzi
Ngaakudzwe nekuti Mwari aifanira
kukudzwa kuburikidza nemwana uyu.

Makomborero akauya zvakare
mumba medu munhu uya akati
avhura rimwe business akuda kuti
truck redu ritrasporte richibudawo
kunze. Raiva rasara padiki pekut
rigadzirwe rikwanise kufamba
zvakanaka akati anogadzirisa ndiko
kutanga kwakaita kubuda kwemota
yangu kunze kwenyika. And takabva
tatengawo mota yedu diki
yekufambisa tailodger 3mooms
mazuva acho. Zvese izvo zvakaitika
mwana wangu asina kumbosvitsa 6
months and ndakaona Mwari
mufunge. Shamwari yangu yandaiva
ndotamba nayo umwe musikati

ndigodarika nekumba
kwakendichienda kubasa kwangu
kwandaiendaa ndikati hapana
chakaipa and aiva aratidza kufarawo
nekuzvara kwangu mwana musikana
akatondipa makorokoto emari
yakawanda kwazvo asi mukadzi
wangu akairamba akati ndishandise
ini kwete pamwana wake. Mai Ngaa
dzimwe nguva aibowa ndakasiyana
naye ndichibva ndatoiisa
kumabusness angu Mari yacho. Saka
pandakaeda nekumba kwake apa
ndichipinda gate handina kuona kuti
mwana wake mudiki uyu musikana
aiva mudrive way mwana

ndakamubhagura nemota achinowira
uko nekuda kwekuti aiva mwana
mudiki haana kutana kupera mweya
wake. Zvinhu izvi zvakaita senge
ndairota kunge ndaidii asi ndizvo
zvakaitek, ndakarwadziwa nekuchema
kwamai vake kamwana kake
kakomana kaiva kava kuma 11 12
years ikoko aiva onyatsoziva
akanditarisa neziso chairo
rekurwadziwa. Ndakaburuka mumota
ndikaungudza murume mukuru
ndakagara asi zvaisadzosa mwana
wevanhu. Pakavirirwa pava nemariro
pamba apa kana kwandaيدا kuenda
handina mapurisa akauya achida

statement asi Mukwa akaramba
akati zvangoitika ndiri umwe wake
saka handina kusungwa kana
kuendeswa kumapurisa. Zvakare
akanditora paside manheru aitika
zvinhu izvi akati ndisaudza mukadzi
wangu nezvechiitiko izvi achiri
muzvere ndakazvinzwisisa hangu
semunhu aiva aita mhosva
kwaingova kubvumira. Pakaitwa rufu
vanhu vekuchurch vakanoviga
mwana kumbudzi ndaitofunga kuti
haana kumushazve ini anganorasisira
mwana kwakadaro ndikanyarara
hangu asi ndakazonzwa kuti aiva
nako aibva kUzumba. Rufu rwapera

takambogara dzingaita 4 months
pasina chati chataurwa kubva
kwandakatsika mwana ndikati kuda
akanditiwo seshamwari yake hazvina
basa. Asi akazondidana ndikaenda
kumba kwake kwaiva nevaiti
veukama hwake ndikanzi ndaifanira
kuripa kuuraya kwandakaita mwana
asi hazvibvisi ushamwari hwedu.
Ndakabvunza kuti Aida Mari
yakawanda sei ndigotsvaga zvangy
zvikanzi mwana wake haareplacwe
nemari badzi panotodawo munhu
anouya achifamba kuzoripa pamwe
chete nemari yaiva amboramba
akatema ziamount rakakura akati

panouya mwana ndopaunouya
nemari zvakare. Ndakadzungaira kuti
zvino anoda ani kusvika zvazonzi
mwana wangu Ngaa ndiye aifanira
kuzouya kana achinge akura oitiswa
mwana nemwana wake zvaitoreva
kuti kwaiva kuripa ngozi.

Ndakashushikana ndikazama kutaura
kuti Havana imwe nzira here vakati
Havana vanoda mwana wangu.

Ndakadzokera hangu kumba
ndichizvituka kuti mudzimai wangu
airamba zvemashamwari izvi asi
ndakaisa zvitanda munzeve nhasi
honai kwazvandisvitsa. Mukadzi
wangu ndakati handitauri

zvaisataurika izvo kuti mwana wauri
kuyamwisa atova mukadzi wemunhu
kwakati ari kuripa ngozi Aiwa
ndakazvinyarara. Ndega ndikati ko
zvakaipai kutsvaga umwe
wekudanana naye akandiitirawo
mwana musikana ndoendeswa iyeye
ndosiya Ngaa wangu aiva mufaro
mumba medu. And mukadzi
wandakawana wacho ungati
aitozivana nechekare nababa
Munashe handina kutonzwisisa
kudanana kwedu kuti kwakatanga sei
nekuti taiva taenda kumabusness
meetings ndokubva baba Munashe
vandi introducer semunin'ina wavo.

Mukadzi uya rambe ongondizembera
nekufamba kwakaita mazuva
tikasangana pamutambo
ndokuramba tongosangana kusvika
mimba yabata. Kukazvarwazve
musikana ndakafara chaizvo asi baba
Munashe vakati

"Chero ukafara zvakadii uyu mwana
azvarwa handimudi kuti azozvara
mwana wangu wawakauraya ndinoda
watakatenderana. Ndakazvishora futi
raiva ratova rimwe dambudziko iri
raida kunoudzwa mai Ngaa kuti
ndakaresva kutamba ndikamitisa
nekuti ini mwana wangu iyeye
ndaimuda. Zvisinei ndakanorovera

moyo kudombo ndikamuudza
nezvemwana, uyu aiva nherera
mukadzi wangu akarwadziwa
akasenga mabag kuenda kuBondolfi
kwamai vangu kunogarako ikoko
nekut iye aiva asina vabereki.

Ndakanyengerera kusvika zvaita asi
mai vangu vakarwadziwa nekuita
kwangu, nekufamba kwakaita
makore takazotengawo imba
yakavakwa kare kuChisipite tikatanga
kugara ikoko nemhuri yangu.

Mukadzi wangu ndokuzobata pamwe
pamuviri akazvara mwana
mukomana ndikamuti Anodaishe
pasina nguva akayamwisira zvakare

ndikati Mwari vakundipa double
double asi zvekuti mwana wangu
Ngaa aende zvaindirwadza.

Akazosvika pakukurawo Ngaa uya
kunyora form 4 and baba Munashe
aigara ari ahead nguva dzese mwana
wake aiva atononyenga Ngaa
vakutodanana. Ndakaona hangu
sezvakanaka kuti vachidanana kana
Ngaa achienda anongoona sevaiva
murudo asi ndichiziva hangu paisava
nerudo ipapo. Vachidanana kudaro

chero mai vake Ngaa vaiva vozviziva
ini ndine Mari yandaichengeta
mukadzu wangu ndakangomuudza
kuti taida kuzoita chinhu chihombe
nemari iyoyo ndikamuratidza
payaigara ezvo yaida kunoripa. Ini
nekuti business rangu rakurawo
ndinoona ndaiva ndava nema
enemies akati wandeiiwo Aida
kundibira pfuma munhu chete aiziva
paigara Mari yangu iyi ndimai Ngaa
neumwe muchinda wandaitrusta
zvakananyanya aitova nemhuri yakewo
aishanda pacompany pangu
wandaiva ndaita directer we zvese
ari zvakare lawyer rangu ndiye

wandakati kana zvikazofamba
nepamwe unoudza mhuri yangu kut
pakat pane mari uye ndakasangana
nezvakati Mari iyoyo iri kufanira
kunoripa ngozi kuti mhuri ifambe
zvakanaka kozoitawo imwe
yandaichengetera mhuri yangu
ndakamuudza iyi mudzimai wangu
aisatoziva kuti iri pai yaizikanwa
naiyeye. akati zvakanaka. Akatonyora
mubook kake zvikafamba zvakanaka
paiva patova nemakore ndamuudza
zvinhu izvi, umwe musiki ndichibva
kubasa paiva pasara kuti Ngaa
anyore chete agoenda hake mukadzi
wangu aiva abvumira ndikati Mwari

anongoita kuti zvireruke. Saka
ndakati ndichibva kubasa manheru
ndaiva ndatoti kumukadzi wangu
ndichakasira kuuya asi hazvina
kuzoita sekudaro. Pane mota
yakandidzimaidza muroad zvekuti
handina kuziva zvakaitika
chandakanzwa kuputika kwevhiri apa
paiva panhu pekuti handiwani kana
help nekukasira. Ndakaburuka
mumota muya ndichida kuona kuti
vanhu vaiva nemota iyi vaiva
vambonyanyoita sei uye vaidakudii
neni chandakaona mukomana
ndakanyatsoona face yake
mukomana iyeye akadarika

achimanya pandaiva nechemberi
kwaibva mota iya yekundidzimaizwa.
Akabva asviko pinda ichibva
yatorevesa iri kure kudaro kudzokera
kwayaibva ndakati aah hameni.
Ndokubva ndatanga kuda kubvisa
vhiri riya kuti ndiise rimwe ndaifamba
hangu nespair wheel zvakanditorera
nguva kuzviita kusvika
pazodarikawo.mota yevamwe
varume vakandibatsira ndokuzopinda
mumota. Time dzaiva dzafamba pava
pakati peusiku chaipo phone yangu
ndakatsvaga muhomwe nekut pese
apa ndaiva ndisina kuifunga maiva
musina ndopandakazotarisa mumota

ndikaona kut yadonha pasi peseat.
Ndikainonga yaiva nemamisd call
emukadzi wangu ndikati pamwe
anga aona kunonoka. Ndakadriver
ndichisvika kumba pane mota
yaitosimuka pagate kutotiza gate
rangu raiva rakavhurika
zvakanetsa ndikasiya mota kunze
kwegate ndikamanya kupinda mukati.
Ndichinopinda light remudining raiva
rakalighter pane munhu aibuda
muspair and aitobvisa hat kunge
mask kumeso akabata banga
ndakabva ndamuziva. Ndiye aiva
ambodarika achimanyaka uyu kuti
adzorere hat yake iya yakava too late

ndaiva ndamunhamukira. Ini
pamutambo wakaita sekurwa uyu
ndaiugona zvangu. Akada
kundishandisira zvikiribidi zvake asi
ndakamubata zvakasimba
akaregedza banga ndaitoda
kumubaya naro chero panouraya
hazvina kuzoita sekudaro
ndakamucheka ruoko zvandakanzwa
kuti ndega ndacheke ropa richitanga
kubuda nebanga racho rakasara
neropa futi. Akabva apukunyuka
achitiza. Ndikaenda muspair maibva
zvaiva kumba mangu zvairwadza
moyo aiva akuvadza my beloved wife
wandaida nemoyo wese nekurepa

mwana wangu. Ndakarwadziwa
zvisinei vakaenda kuchipatara
kunomhan'ara nyaya iyi ndakaenda
nebanga riya zvainetsa nekuti
mafinger print aiva angu uya munhu
aiva nemagloves and vaingot vaiva
vatova nenguva vachitsvaga mbavha
idzodzo vasingabatiki.

Ndakamboisiya ndikati mukadzi
atange apora baba Munashe vaiva
vondipa pressure Mari ndakavaudza
kuti yakabiwa ndikange ndakupjwa
mathreat everyday dzikane ndaita
give up ndikati ngavatore zvavo
mwana wacho. Mukadzi wangu
akarwadziwa nemwana wake asi

ndaiva ndsina option iye mwana
airwadziwa asi ndakambosiya
zvakadaro kurwadziwa ndairwadziwa
and ndaigona kungodonha asi
madhaka andaiva ndakazvizodza aya
nekuda shamwari aindirwadza.

Akaenda mwana wangu nemudzimai
takatosara tisina kana nyaya,
ndakanzwa kuti akaendeswa
kumusha ndikati Mwari ndivo
vachachengeta. Takagara mwedzi
yakawanda mukadzi wangu kuti
apore zvainetsa nekyti aiva otorwara
chaiko muviri wese and
chaingonobatwa iBP aifunga mwana
wake zvairwadza izvi. Kugara tiri

muchipatara after chipatara vana
vangu vadiki vaiva vongogara voimba
yemunhu akapfura mai vavo
akatsikirira Ngaa ndaimbozama
kuvanyararidza asi zvinenge zvaiva
rwadza. Umwe musiki ndakafonerwa
nababa Munashe achiti mwana
wangu apona nguva isat yakwana
ndakamuunza aine nhumbu Aida
kuuraya mwana wemwana wangu
and vaizviita vava moyo wavo waiva
wakaoma kwazvo. Ndakashushikana
zvakanze zvakanzipa kumutsa mota
usiku ihoho kuti ndiende kuUzumba
ndinoona mwana wangu mimba aaiva
aiwana kupi kuti Hana kusukwa

chibereko here ndakashushikana ini.
Ndakati ndava paMurehwa center
nguva dzaiva dzafamna ndikaona
Ngaa ava kundifonera for the first
time kubva zvaakaenda. Ndakati
ndichidavira akati

"Dad mwana wangu kani dad mwana
wangu"

"Aita seiko Ngaa ndiri kuuya
mwanangu mwana adiiko"

"Atorwa mwana wangu ndakarara
nababa Munashe vamboda kumutora
ndikaridza mhere vakamudzosa saka

ndazorara ndapepuka mwana wangu
pasina , dad ndimi makandiunza kuno
ndoda mwana wangu ndipei
mwanangu". Ndakaikata phone
ndikarovera ruoko pasteering
ndichiparka mota nekuti kuti ndidrive
nezvandainzwa zvaisaita.

Stay tuned 

[04/29, 21:42] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 


<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FjK2wRzUjXo514mBSmyLVH>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WH0QLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Ngaa

Ndakairidza mhere vakafamba
vachiuya kumubheda zvikanzi

"You will suffer wait and see"
vakadaro vachidzoserwa mwana
muchibva mapinda nurse zvikanzi

"Usanyanya kuvhunduka mwanangu
ipapa ndatongonzwa kuti mwana
asununguka ndikati sezvo ndiri
paMurehwa padhuze dhuze apa rega
ndisvike ndione musikana zvino
ndakuvhundutsa sorry mwanangu.

Tamuona mukomana Aiwa akasvika
chose muhombe dai aitaka musikana
ndawana hangu vadzimai zvingadai

zvakanaka nhai". Vakadaro
vachizhinya ndakatarisa kuside
zvikanzi nanurse vaya vaiva vapinda

"Muri kuwirirana here ko imi baba
mapinda nepi pano tine mavisiting
hours hatingouyi topinda nguva
yatinoda"

"Ndakumbira mwanangu ndati sezvo
muroora apona ndiri pedo regai
ndinoona nezvaasina handina kuziva
sorry mwanangu. Handichamire
hangu regai ndiende nguva dzafba
sure mwana wosara zvakanaka
nemwana mai vanouya mangwana".
Vakadaro vachibva vatobuda
ndokubva nurse anditarisa zvikanzi

"Muri kuwirirana here nhai muzukuru"

Ndakaramba hangu ndakanyarara
zvikanzi

"Unotaura nekuti unowana
chinokuwana ipapa uri under isu tisu
tinotsungwa nemapurisa kuti takona
kukuprotecta saka pakaita chaitika
pauri nemwana taura muzukuru.

Zvino batsira inyaya zhinji kwazvo
dzatinonzwa kuti vakashaya mwana
muchipatara vamwe vachinzi wenyu
afa iye asina atengeserwa vamwe
saka unofanira kutaura ndiko kuti
zvikuufambire tiri kunzwanana"

"Ehe" ndakadaro ndichigutsurira

musoro zvikanzi

"Chisara kune ari kurwadziwawo
munogona kuzorara mava vaviri
muno kana akakasirawo handiti
muzukuru nyaya yako ndainzwa kuti
washaya care pawapona tinenge
tisingatarisiri zvakadaro pano
tichaona kuti todii nenyaya yacho.
Nekuti ipapa zita rinosviba
rechipatara hakunzi munhu one
akadai zvinonzi tese"

"Horaiti mbuya". Ndakadaro
vakacheka mwana zvikanzi

"Ambomuka here achichema"

"Aiwa haana ndangomupa mukaka

akanyarara ini asi mazamu ari
kurwadza hapana here zvekuti
asandirwadza". Vakaseka zvikanzi

"Hakuna muzukuru wotongoshinga
nekuyamwa kwaachaita nguva
ichifamba anenge achiporawo handiti
usazoteta kupa mwana mukaka
uchiti unorwadziwa unouraya mwana
nenzara wazvinzwa"

"Ehe"

"Zvakanaka chisara ndiripo nhasi
ndini ndiri paduty remanheru apa
ndambenge ndamanya kumba saka
ndigere hangu ndichiitirwa noise
naiye ari kurwadziwa uyu haa

tinomboonesha"

Vakaseka havo vachibuda ava nurse
vanenge vaifara kwete vaya
vandakawana varipo. Ndakasara
ndirimo nemwana wangu chaiva
chakanaka chandakafarira
ndechekuti aiva asina kufanana
naMunashe haiwa aizoshatisa
mwana wangu. Aiva akafanana ega
mwana wangu chakabva
chatomukawo chikachema
ndakanzwa kufara kuti mwana wangu
ambochemawo. Unonyatsonzwa kuti
mupenyuka ndakamupa mukaka
ndikatarisa aiva atoita tsvina yeblack
yandaingonzwa kuti ndoinoitwa

nevana vadiki ndikachinja ndokuisa
pamper aiva auya nemapamper
Domie pamaplastic aakazopedzisira
kupinda nawo ndakupona paye.
Ndainzwa kuda kumutenda dai
aisava iye mwana iyeyu
ndaimupfekedzei nhaimi and
zvakaoma asi ndikafunga zvaandiita
payaka zvanga zvichinakidza nyoka
ndokuzouyawo haa upenyu so. Kana
Munashe akandiramba achiti mwana
haasi wake better ndidanane zvangu
naDomie ndotodzokera kumba
kwedu ndichagarirei kuno. Mbuya
vaindinzwisa havo tsitsi asika
ndaisava neoption hazvaiita kuramba

ndichivachengeta iye muzukuru wavo
asisina basa neni achiti mwana haasi
wake. Ini ndingazivawo here handiti
vanozviziva havo kut ndinovada
chero ndikaenda pandowana Mari
ndombodzoka ndichivaona.

Ndaizvifunga ndichichinja mwana
wangu zvese izvi. Pandaiva ndapedza
ndakuti ndichivata pakabva papinda
kamwe kanurse kaingova kunge
mazera angu zvikanzi

"Hesi"

"Mushe murisei henyu"

"Tinofara arisei baby wedu tauyawo
kuzokubayai injection tichiona
mwana zvese". Akadaro
achitogadzira injection rake ndikati

"OK mwana ari boo hake ndapedza
kumuchinja anga aita tsvina
ndandakutovata hangu"

"Kana aita tsvina zvakanaka
inokurudzirwa kuti ibude, saka
anonzani baby" akadaro achibata
ruoko kuda kubaya ndikati

"Handizivi ini handisati ndamupa zita"

"Hoo ndiye wekutanga"

"Ehe"

"Inga henyu asikana mabudoko, idai

ndinoda kubaya paruoko apa muchiri
kuteta jekiseni here nhai asikana".

Ndakaseka ndikati

"Aah imi Hari jairiki iri chero
wangokura, saka iri ramuri kundibaya
ndorei". Akaramboramba akanyarara
achigadzira hembe yangu ndokuzoti

"Rekuti musimbe uye mukaka ubude
zvakanaka"

"Okay iih dai kwaiva nerekut
haudziwe hako mazamu paanosveta
paya mandibaya iroro henyu"
akaseka achitotanga kundibaya
ndakatsunzunya maziso
zvekurwadziwa achibva apedza

akadongorera mwana zvikanzi

"Boy boy usanetsa mama iwe
nekusveta mukaka wavo
zvinorwadza, good night mummy
chero maramba henyu kundiudza zita
remwana hazvina basa"

"Haasati ava naro sure ndiri
kutorevesa ini" akangoseka achibva
abuda ndikasara nemwana wangu
kaiva kakarara zvako peaceful iniwo
ndakabva ndatotanga kunzwa hope.
Apa ndainzwa wet ndichiti ndozoita
ndodzoka ndorara but hope dzacho
dzakandikurira ndichibva ndarara
kuenda chaiko.

"Mukai mukai asikana mukai mukai
kurara rudziiko nguva ndadana
mwana achinjwa here uyo nehope
idzi ndakuvigira umwe wako uyu
wandanga ndichireva zvazoita ava
newakewo musikana". Ndakati
vharavhazhu ndokubva ndakwiza
maziso ndikati

"Matii mbuya"

"Wambochinja mwana here iwe"

"Eeh ndambomuchinja regai
ndimutarise, ndakadaro ndichitarisa

paiva nemwana. Ndokubata
zvakanaka kajira kacho ndakarohwa
nehana ndanzwa sekuti hapana
chinhu asi paiva
pakanyatsoumbiridzwa zvekuti pane
mwana wani. Ndakamuka chaiko
kumira pasi

"Hezvo nhai muzukuru ko
wazviwetera waitwa sei" ndaiva
ndazara wet zvangu ndakazviwetera
ndakarara

"Mwana wangu kani mbuya hapana
apa ndiyaniko atora mwana wangu
nhai Mbuya ndimi here matora
mwana wangu". Ndakadaro
ndichizunza zunza zvese zvikachira

paiva pasina kana chinhu

"Mbuya kani mwana wangu ndimi
mamutora here mwana wangu
wandapedza kuchinja ndikarara
maiweeeeeee". Ndakadaro
ndichitanga kuchema vachibva
vakutanga kufona fona pasina nguva
maiva mazara manurse muward
imomo zvikanzi

"Muzukuru uyu ari kuti ashaya
mwana nhaimi haasi mashura here
Inga ndanga ndichingovapo wani ko
atorwa naniko sei nhaimi. Munyama
wangu ini seiko panoitika zvizhinji
pano ndini ndinenge ndiri panight.
Vakadaro zvikanzi nevamwe nurse

vechirume vaiva vakapfeka
zvakasiyana nevamwe
chimbonyararai sister Madziro tione
kuti tingadii

"Nhai mwanangu hapana here
ambopinda muno asiri mbuya ava"

"Mangouya vamwe nurse vechidiki
ndivo vati varikundibaya injection
rekuti mukaka uuye pavabuda
ndasarawo ndorara, mwana wangu
kani veduwee"

"Vakaita sei patiri tese tiri pano tisu
manurse epano ndevapi"

"Havapo apa ndevamwe vakaita
vatete vatsvuku vakada kuenzanana

nenj ndivo vandibaya". Ndakadaro
zvikanzi

"Haa zvakaoma papinda munhu asiri
nurse pano magurds epano
pachipatara anomboshanda basa rei
chaizvo dzava 2 times vachidai
manya unovadana iwe vauye.

Veduwee izvi chipatara
chakutombovharwa handiti munoona
takapiwa warning paya zvakaoma.
Ko imi nurse paitika zvese izvi manga
muripi"

"Ndiri kutotadza kuziva handitozivi
kuti pandamboita sendabatwa
nehope here asi uyuka umwe anga
achirwadziwa kana kuti pandapinda

muward ndichiponesa uyu ndopaitika
zvese izvi. Veduwee ndinzwei
ndambouya muno achiscreamer uyu
mune vamwe baba vandisina
kunzwisisa maitiro avo. Nhaiwe
unovaziva here baba vaya". Vakadaro
ndikadavira mumusodzi kuti

"Ndivatezvara vangu asi vanga
vachiti vanoda mwana wangu
kumuuraya vakubuda naye
ndopandachema"

"Saka zviri pachenaka ndivo vadzoka
vakatora mwana". Vakadaro vaya
vaiva neuniform yegreen ndoona
ndivo vaiva mukuru wacho. Uya aiva
atumwa kumagurds akadzoka achiti

awana vese vakarara vari vaviri. Apa
vaitevera musure zvikanzi nanurse
vaya

"Basa ropera haroka kana muchirara
kudai tichisangana nedambudziko
rakaoma kudai ashaya mwana uyu
muvete henyu kugate muvete
Masaire ndozvatakaurirana here izvi".
Umwe akatoshama n'ai kuratidza kuti
aitobva kuhope ndokubva ati

"Hatitozive tatsikirirwa nehope kudai
sei sorry mukuru ooh pashaikwa
mwana haa Inga pafamba satan
chaiye. Ndoona sekuti taspriwa isu
hatisimbovati kudai ummm".
Akashama n'ai futi ndokubva kwanzi

"Totofonerq mapurisa tega tingaitei"
vakatanga kufona fona ndakatanga
kufugura futi machira ndichiti
ndichawana mwana wangu asi kana.
Ndakagara pasj newet yangu zvikanzi
"Atodrugwa naye uyu handiti muri
kuona azviwetera asi vangu
ngavasadaro. Mwana anozivei nhaimi
haa zvakaoma, mapurisa ari kusvika
izvezvi". Vakadaro ndikaramba
ndichichema vakazama
kundinyararidza asi handina
kumbonyarara. Akauya mapurisa
acho achindibvunza ndakavaudza
kuti vatezvara vangu ndivo
vambouya vachida kumutora nanurse

andibata injection. Ndakanzi
mangwana taifanira kutoenda
kuHarare kwava tezvara kwacho
vanondipa mwana wangu. Vakabuda
vakaenda ndikasara ndirimo
nemamwe manurse apa hameno
dzaiva nguvai hwaiva huchiri husuku.
Manurse akapedzisra abudawo
ndikasara ndichibata chiblanket
chisina mwana ndikahwihiwdza
chaiko. Ndakatora phone yangu
kwaiva kuma 2am chaiko
ndinoratidza kuti handina kumborara
nguva yakareba wani saka vakatora
mwana seiko ndisinganzwe
ndakakwereta ndikadiala number

dzababa vangu. Ndainzwa shungu
dzakanyanya ndivo vaiva vandisvitsa
apa ndakavaudza kuti Munashe
haandidi asi Havana kunditeerera
vaingonditi enda chete. Pandakataura
navo navo ndaifunga kuti kurwadziwa
kuchapera asi kana kwakatowedzera
ndikagara pabed pangu ndichichema.
Uya aiva apona aiva akarara zvake ko
aiva nenhamo yei mwana wake
akatanga kuchema ndikasumuka
kuendako ndakanyahwaira
ndikamutora ndichibva ndatanga
kumunyararidza. Moyo wangu
wakamboita sewazorora mbichana
ndaitonzwa kunge ndiye wangu iyeyu

ndakamufukidza chichhira
chemwana wangu ndichibva.
Ndamuisa padivi pangu ndokurara
ndakaruka ndafugurwa machira
zvikanzi

"Ukwane wazvinzwa usati kana
wabirwa wako wakuda kuba wangu
kambavha ukwane iwe".

Ndakamutorerwa ndikasara
nechichira changu ndichichema, kana
hope hadzina kana kundibata
ndakangogara kuwet yangu manurse
acho haana kumbobvisawo machira
angu. Ndakazonzwa kutaurwa
mukapinda baba vangu nanurse vaya
vechikuru vekupfeka zvakasiyana

nevamwe. Kungovaona ndakaita
kujamba pabed ndichinonamira
pavari

"Mwana wangu kana dad abiwa
ndakavata nababa Munashe
ndakavatadzireiko ini dad
makandiindisireiko kumb kwavo.
Haana kumbobvira akandida
Munashe aindirepa pese ndiri
kurwadziwa dad mwana wangu kani"

"Sorry baby girl sorry my princess
tinomuwana mwana usazvidya moyo

handitika mwanangu. Ndauya
kuzokutora rongedza zvinhu zvako
tiende ndataura nevechipatara tiri
kuenda kumba izvozvi"

"Handina chandinogadzira ini dad
ndoendepi ndichisiya mwana wangu"

"Tonomuwana mwana pano handiti
abiwa". Vakadaro vachirongedza bag
remwana wangu rezvihembe
raingovapo chaiva
chisimo.mapamper chete

"Asi atora mwana anoda
kumuchengeta here dad atora
mapamper kuti ago muchinda kana
aita tsvina". Ndakadaro ndokubva

vakutanga kurongedza ndivo zvinhu
zvacho ndokundibata ruoko tichibuda
ndaiva ndaitwa mastich asi kana uri
panguva yakaoma haumanzwe kana
kurwadza. Vakanondiisa mumota
ndokubva vamboenda kunotaura
nemanurse ndokubva vazouya
vakakwira mumota takuenda. Moyo
wangu wakarwadza tichidarika
kumaraini kwedu gogo vangu vaisara
nani nhaimi havagoni kana
kuzvibatsira. Ndakamborasa
pfungwa dzacho ndikati ndikatanga
ndawana mwana wangu ndaizodzoka
ndogara hangu navo. Dad vaidriver
vakanyarara vachifambisa mota

kwete zvekutamba takanopinda
muHarare kuma 8 dzemakuseni
vakananga kumba straight moyo
wangu waiva wakatsemuka tsemuka.
Ndakangoti ndichipinda mumba
ndichiiridza mhere mai vangy
vakatanga kusunda wheel chair
vachiuya kudoor ndikawedzera
kuchema. Ivowo vakabva vatanga
kuchema apa vaiva vanyanya kuonda
zvekuti

"Mwanangu Ngaa wadzoka here
mwanangu"

"Ndabirwa mwana mama ndabirwa
nemunhu ndakarara ndiri kurwadziwa
mama moyo wangu uri kurwadziwa
ndoda mwana wangu". Ndoona dad
vaiva vasina kuvaudza takachema
tese takadaro dad vakaenda
kubedroom kwavo. Ndakanogara
pasofa ndaiti pachauya mapurisa
tonotsvaga mwana wangu asi kana
kwakatovira. Handina kana kuvata
futi manheru acho ndichichema
mazamu angu aiva zvimba
achirwadza zvekuti nemukaka handiti
dai ndichiyamwisa mwana wangu
here asi zvakaoma hazvo. Mai vangu
vakamuka vachipopota mangwana

acho vachiti dad vari kuregerei
kuenda kumapurisa asi dad vaiva
vakangonyarara ini kut ndifambe
ndaiva ndokonewa mastch ndaiva
ndisina kumbomageza zvot mazamu
ndinenge ndaiva ndakutorwarawo Ini.
Mama vakandiudza zvekuita
pakugeza mastich ndikaita nekuti
ndairwadziwa, ndakagara kumba
week kutokwana pasina kana action
yaiva yaitwa mazamu aiva atopora
zvawo asisina mukaka uchabuda
ndaiva ndakugara nechidhori changu
chaihara muroom mangu maiva
masara muri mangu vana Ano vaiva
vapiwa imwe. Hanzi vainyanya

kuvhumuka kana vari umu saka
ichocho ndochandaiva
ndakupfekedza hembe dzemwana
wangu dzakatengwa naDomie. Iye
ndaiva ndanzwa nekumuisira macall
back asi asingafoni pamba paiva
newifi ndaiti cheri ndikada
kumutaudza pawtsp yaingoticker ka1
asi aiva akaisa profile yeliver pool
yaingovapo aiva asina hake
kundiblocker. Asi kuda aiva
asisashandisi number dzacho last
seen ndaisaona upenyu hwangu
ndaiona hwakabvanyanguka ini.
Ndava ne2 weeks ndiri pamba ndaiva
ndava nani ndakabereka chidhori

changu ndikati baba vangy kana
vasingadi kureporta nyaya yangu
ndoenda ndega mwana wangu
aindirwadza. Vana vaiva vabuda
vaenda kuchikoro mama vaiva
kubedroom, kwavo vakarara dad
vabuda kuenda kubasa kwavo.
Ndakabuda gate ndikatanga
ndatarisa kwaisava nevanhu ndaida
kunoreporta kuti ndakashaya mwana
kuUzumba akabiwa nababa Munashe
kana vakamuuraya ndoona
pavakaisawo mutumbi wake kuti
kugara ndichiignore zvinhu zvakadaro
ndakati kana handidi. Ndakatanga
kufamba paiva paduze pamapurisa

ndaisvika netsoka ndiri pakati
pekufamba ndega pane mota
yakamira padhuze neni yakaita
zvekuridza matyes muchivhurwa
madoor zvandisina kunzwisisa
ndokubva kadhori kangu
kavhomorwa kakaposherwa kure uko
ndichidhonzerwa mukati madoor
achinzi dwa dwa, ichibva
yatomutswa mota ndakatarisa tarisa
asi handina munhu wandakaziva
ipapo.

Stay tuned 

[04/30, 10:47] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FjK2wRzUjXo514mBSmyLVH>


Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029>

Va9WH0QLSmbX6sbNG91K

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 14

Ndakatarisa varume vese vaivamo vari 3 hapana kana wandakaziva and hapana akada kutaura neni. Ndini ndega ndaingobvunda ndagadzikwa pakati serous yavaiva nayo ndakakonewa kana kuvabvunza kuti vaiendepi neni. Ndikazongoshinga "Ko manditorerei munondidii".

Ndakadaro hapana kana
akandidavira mota yaimanyiswa
zvekuti chero ndaiscreamer hapana
aindinzwa. Ndakatarisa mudenga
ndikati

"Aah Mwari itai kuda kwenyu upenyu
hwangu ndimi munoziva
zvamakahugadzirira. Zvinhu
zvandaona pamwedzi yapfuura iyi
zvese ndaifungidzira zviri enough asi
ndiri kungoenderera mberi
nekutambudzwa. Handina
wandakatadzira ndingoriwo mwana
akazvarwa akakura achiteedzera
rairo dzevabereki asi izvi
zvandakuona Mwari handizivi ndimi

munoziva. Ndainamata ndakagara
ndakatarisa hangu mudenga mota
ichifamba chete. Yakakona pamwe
pamba here hameno ndokubva
pavhurwa gate vakaburuka varume
vaya vese vakandisiya ndirimo ndega.
Ndakazama kuda kuvhura door asi
vaiva vasiya vakiya madoor avo
vakanoti nyaa varimo ndokuzouya 2
vamwe driver ndiye akasara mukati
vakavhura door zvikanzi

"Huya kuno iwe"

"Kupi kunonzi kuchii kuno mauya neni
kuzodii". Ndakabvunza mibvunzo
yese iyi asi hapana akandipindura
ndakabva ndatobatwa ruoko

ndichifambiswa neni zvenharo
kunopinda muya. Maiva musina
munhu mudining macho vakafamba
neni kusvika kune imwe room
vakavhura ndakarohwa nehana
ndichiona baba Munashe varimo
vakatogara pachair. Ndaiva
ndoramba kupinda ndikaitwa
zvekusandudzirwa neumwe wacho
ndakapotsa ndadonhera pavari
maingova nechair chete yavaiva
vakagara muroom macho ndochega
chaivamo.

"Baba Munashe" ndakadaro
vakaramba vakagara vachitsenga
maputi ekukanga aya aiva nenzungu.

"Budai henyu timbosara tiri 2
nemuroora wangu". Vakadaro
kubvira varume vakabuda apa ndaiva
ndamira vachingobuda vakavhara
door ivo Baba Munashe ndokubva
vasimuka ndikabata kumeso
ndichifunga kuti vasimuka kuda
kundirova asi kana vainokiya door
makey acho vachibva vaisa
muhomwe vakadzoka kugara
ndokutanga kudya nzungu dzavo.
Vakadya vasiya shoma shoma
ndokuzoti

"Akadiiko mwana nhai makoti".

Ndakaramba ndakaramba
ndakanyarara ndakamira zvikanzi

"Gara pasi" ndikaramba futi
ndakamira

"Hey ndati gara pasi ndotsika
dzawakadzidziswa nababa vako
vasina hunhu" ndakashaya kuti baba
vangu vanonzi Havana hunhu kuti
vaita sei ndichibva ndagara apa
maiva muna June chando chaibuda
pafloor chaiva chakanyanya lucky
ndaiva nechiblanket changu
chandaiva ndakaberekesa mudhori
wangu wakaraswa uya.
Ndakazvifukidza makumbo,

ndokubva vati

"Ndati arisei mwana wawakazvarira
mwana wangu"

"Handizivi" ndozvandakaita vachibva
vaseka zvikanzi

"Aripi"

"Handizivi". Ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Unoita zvekutamba iwe ndiwe
uchaudza dzinza rese kuti ngozi
inoripwa nemazvo wazvinzwa"
ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvikanzi

"KuUzumba kwawaigara ndiyani
wawaionana naye muchinovatana
kugomo"

"Mhaa". Ndakadaro Hana yangu
ikarova zvikanzi

"Wakangwara haikona iwe 1 wakauya
kumba kwangu nemimba yako isu
tichida uzvarire mwana wangu
mwana, 2 waiita chipfambi uri
mumusha mangu kutoita zvaunoda
kubuda nguva yaunoda wonorarwa
wodzoka wodya chikafu changu
chandaitenga ini nemari yangu
wapedza ukazvara mwana wako asiri
wedu ukamuisepi. Ndaida kumutora
ukadii

"Hamusimi makamutora here mwana
wangu" ndakadaro ndava kuyeredza
musodzi zvikanzi

"Hey shut up pukuta tumusodzi utwo handidi kusemeswa". Ndakapukuta hangu zvikanzi

"Ndakanzwa kuti mapurisa wakamaudza nezvangu rega ndikuudze iwe nefamily yako kubva kunababa vako kusvika kuhure ravo ravakamitisa riya muri pasi petsoka dzangu idzi. Ndini ndakabata upenyu hwenyu hamuna zvamunondiita and pasina futi. Muchafa muchitambura ndiri kutora kese kanonzi kenyu kusvika kuma borehole aunonzi waivhairra mwana wangu ari kumusha kwenyu ndiri kutora ndosiya ndatimbinyura floor yese yaa

ndodzoka ini kana musingandizivi."

Vakadaro ndikati

"Asi nemhaka yei takakutadzirai chiii
isu". Vakaburitsa phone yavo
vakascrewa zvikanzi

"Uri kuona mwana uyu" ndeuyaka
aiva papic musi uya ndikati

"Eeh"

"Aripi" vakadaro ndikati

"Handimuzivi ini handizivi kwaari"

"Akaurawa nababa vako, baba vako is
a murder muurayi imhondi muurayi
mukuru, manje ndiri kuda kutsivawo
zvataiva tataurirana vakazvikonewa
ndakuda kushandisa strategies

dzangu inin ". Vakadaro zvikanzi

"Ndisati ndashandisa dzangu mwana wangu achambotanga kuuya kuno oita zvaunoda newe kusvika wabata pamuviri kana akonewa kukupa pamuviri pachu ndichauya ndokupa ini asi uzive kuti ndinenge ndisina tsitsi newe ndichatsivira chihure chawaitira mwana wangu uchigara pamba pandaikupa food ini".

Vakadaro ndikatanga kuchema ini zvikanzi

"Misodzi yegarwe iyo mwana wemutakati muurayi dai chimwana chako chikora ichocho usina kuchiendesa kwawakachiendesa

hameno kupi wakapa ini
ndakachiuraya uri safe ndingadai
ndakatosiyana nemi asi wakazviita
muzivi kunyepedzera kudzungaira
uchiziva kune mwana"

"Handizivi chokwadi ndakapepuka
ndisinaye apa ndandichitoenda
kunomhan'ara kupolice". Vakaseka
vachibva vati

"Ari kuuya Munashe be nice kwaari
ndiri kuda kuzvarirwa mwana newe
achatsiva wangu akaurawa nemhondi
yaunoti baba vako baba vako
zimhondi zimutakati and ndoda
kumupedza kusara asina kana chinhu
kana achifunga kuti akangwara".

Vakataura kudaro vachivhura door
ndokubuda vakasiya vakiya door
racho nepanze ndakatozvinzwa kuti
vakiya. Ndikatanga kufunga kuti saka
baba vangu vakauraya mwana uya
ndomhosva yacho yandiri kuripira
here ini. Ko gogo nekuvada kwese
kwandaiita vakaregeregereiwo
kundiudza kuti ndonyaya yaivapo
kuti vakatya, manje ndaiva ndisina
kana phone zvangu ndaivaudza sei
vanhu kumba kuti ndatorwa nababa
Munashe vandiendesa kumwe
kumba apa maiva nechando mumba
macho. Ndaiva nekajuzi kandaiva
nako kaisambodziya kana

ndakawadza kablanket pasi
ndokugara nekut floor yaiva yanyanya
kutonhora. Apa nzara ndaiva ndabva
kumba ndisina kana kudya
ndaisatodya zvekudaro ndichifunga
mwana wangu. Ndokupindazve mune
rimwe dambudziko ndaisaziva kuti
vachandiburutsa zvadii. Baba vangu
mai vangu vaitorwara zvavo vanoti
ndaendepi munoziva unodemba
chawanga uchabudira gate. Asi baba
vangu ndovakauraya mwana uya
moyo wangu urikuramba wani.
Vakariwanepi simba racho rekuuraya
Inga zvakaoma ummm hameno
ngavaite havo zvavanoda baba

Munashe vacho. Ndivo vanotova
mhondi hanzi kana Munashe
akasandipa nhumbu vachandipa
varivo chero chero ndimiwo
zvakaoma. Ndakambosumuka
ndikatarisa panze maiva necurtain
reblack rakati tsvaa. Ndakapeura
ndikatarisa panze paiva nemazimbwa
aiva 2 akarara Palawan aitotyisa
kutarisa. Ndakavhara curtain rimwe
randitarisa ndikagara hangu pachair
iya yaiva yakagara baba Munashe
paiva nani pane pasi. Nguva
dzakafamba ndirimo pasina auya
ndisina kana chandadya kutosvika
pandakaona kuti mumba mava

kusviba zvaiva zvakaoma hazvo.
Kuchema ndaiva ndarega zvaibatsirei
kuchema sekwa indipa help nhai
pandaiva ndava kutsumwaira
ndopakandakanzwa door kuratidza
kuti rakuvhurwa, akabatidza light
akapinda hake Munashe. Akapfeka
zvinhu zveblack kuita semuroyi aiva
neka lunchbox kaiva nako nekagubu
kembura

"Ibva pachair apo wanzi ugarr ipapo
here iwe". Ndakaramba ndakagara ini
Aida ndigare pasi panotonhora here
akauya pameso pangu akanditarisa
mumaziso zvikanzi

"Unoziva ndaimbova neka 2percent

kekukuda here, asi kakapera kuti
tsvai pandakanzwa kuti waivatiwa
kuUzumba unotyisa unogona
kutouraya iwe. Ndakabva ndakumaka
and kukukwira handiregi
ndichakukwira kusvika katolala
kadhamba ako kava susu
ndokuvimbisa haufi wakaenjoyer sex
iwe". Akadaro mashoko ake
ainyatsonoti dyuu mukati Kati
memoyo wangu. Handina hangu ku
kuda kumupindura ndakaramba
ndakanyarara akavhura kalunch kaya
wane mune maputi aidyiwa nababa
vake aya. Ndakanzwa moyo wangu
kutosviba zvikanzi

"Ndochikafu chauchange uchidya ichi kuti uwane simba. And unoziva kuti chii kubva zvawakwirisa nepamberi pako ndava kukusema zvekurevesa ndichaita nekudhodho uko. Hanzi namudhara wangu ari kuda ndiite mwana newe handitenderi mwana wangu agare muchibereko chehure nekutu ukawana mukana wekubuda muno ndoziva unonochekesa futi handitenderi kuti zvidaro".

Ndakamutarisa ndikaramba
ndakamutarisa zvikanzi

"Handityiswe neziso rako imwa mvura iyi kana usingadi rega ibvaporatione ubvise zvese izvo zvaunazvo

ndiri kuda kutobvisawo virginity
kumanyowa uko". Akadaro
achindidonza achitondibata kuda
kundibvisa hembe ndakatanga
kuramba simba raiva naro
akandikurira ndikamuruma nesimba
rangu pachest apa akayuwira
ndakazviona akazondipa imwe
mbama yaiva strong mumusoro
ndokuregeza kwaandaita. Zvikamzi
"Uchapafira pawandiruma apa".
Akadaro achindiwisira pasi
ndichinorovera kumadziro nemusoro
ndakarwadziwa achibva atora
mukana iwoyo kubvisa skirt yangu
nekunditendeudza. Ndakazama

kubidirika asi zvakashaya hasa
ndakanyatsonzwa pain iri strong
chero musi wandarepwa nemunhu
uya handina kurwadziwa
sezvandakaita musi uyu kuitwa
kumasure kunorwadza veduwee
ndakarwadziwa zvekuti ndakashaya
kana power rekut ndicheme kana
kuridza mhere asi kuvata ziya raiita
kuteuka nemuviri wangu akapedza
zvake ndanzwirir nemarwadzo
ndakarwadziwa kana baba vangu
vakauraya kuti nditambure kudai
vakaiteiko veduwee. Akavhomora
chinhu chake mandiri ndikaramba
ndakarara pasi mabvi angu aiita

kudedera muviri wangu waiita
kubvunda akauya kumberi kwangu
akandimutsa musoro zvikanz
zvikanzi

"Pain yauri kunzwa ndoyandakanzwa
musi wandakaona mwana wamai
vangu achifa aurawa nababa vako
ndaivapo. Ndiyo yandakanzwa musi
wandakanzwa kuti warepwa
wapedzazvo ukandinyepera mimba
pamusoro pazvo zvese waikwirwa
kwaMurehwa Ngaa neumwe murume
under our roof uchidya chikafu

chatotenga isu kuenda wakaguta
kunorara neumwe murume
aitokubvunzaka kuti wadyei nhasi
wotomuudzq kuti chakat
chandakauya nacho ini uchazvifira
apo pamberi handipindi puu ivo
mudhara kana vachida mwana
vachauya vega ndakambonzwa
vachidaro neni tichaita madhiri
ekusim 2 bye nhasi zvakwana
ndodzoka futi mangwana. Huya kuno
ndikuratidze bathroom ndoda
kuwana wakachena mangwana nhasi
kwanga kuchinhuwa dhodho".
Akadaro achindisumudza pandaiva
ndakarara aiita kundizvizvurudzq

zvikanzi

"Unouya muno usazvinyebera uchiti
uchatiza kuzvinyebera".

Akandikakaradza achindidzoserera
muya zvikanzi

"Ndosiya ndakiya ndazofunga
unogeza ndauya ndichiona kut
wachena here ndozomboda
kubafirwa tub ndichiita hangu
kwandatangan ndega". Akanyatsokiya
akaenda ndikasara ndakazvambarara
kuti ndigare zvandaiva ndakaita
pachair zviya zvaiva zvisisaite ndava
kurwadziwa. Musi uyu ndakademba
kufa ini, ndakazongobatwawo nehope
ndakarara pasi paya kana nejira

ndisina kufuga ndakazopepuka
ndafuridzwa nechando chisingaite
nzara hayo. Aiva asina kudzima light
ndakamadya wani maputi aya
andakamboramba ndikamwa
nemvura yake ndakat kana vaisa
poison hameno havo ndozororawo.
Kwakaedza ndakazvambarara
ndafuga chijira changu, masikat ese
ndakaswera pasina auya maputi aya
ndiwo ega andaiva ndadya iye
akazouya manheru neamwe maputi
fut ari mubepa nechigubhu chemvura.
Ndakamusiya akaita zvaida zvacho
ndakangozvambarara akagara
andipukuta netauro nyoro. Life iyi

yaiva yakaoma zvayo apedza
akabuda akaenda handina
kumbotaura naye ini paakaenda
ndakambozama kumuka
ndikakonewa ndairwadziwa
nemusana chaiwo kasana Sana aka
kairwadza ndakangorara nedumbu
misodzi ichingobuda. Ndakaita week
ndichinzwarwo umwe musiki vakauya
vega baba Munashe kuchangosviba
zvikanzi

"Mukapo iwe ndauya nechigaba ichi
ndinovimba yakabata inoonekwa
chero neviki mimba itira weti tione
ndikaishaya ndiri kupinda inj".
Ndakaramba ndakarara kumuka

ndichiita wet ndaitovavarira kuenda
kutoilet kuya kwandaiva ndaratidzwa
and ndairwadziwa kana ndoinzwa
sets vina worse ndaichema musodzi
chaiwo luck nekusadya zvakat ooh
ndaigona kutoita kana 3 days ndisina
kuita ndichiita wet chete.

"Muka apo uitire wet muchigaba umo
muka tione"

"Handisi kuinzwa kani handina wet"

"Ndakutombotanga ndaitawo wozoita
wet kana usingadi"

"Ko mukandiuraya henyu nhai baba
Munashe pane kundishungurudza
kudai chero mwana wenyu akaurawa

nababa vangu handifungi kuti
akarwadziwa kudai. Ndiurayiwo
zvienderane pane kunditambudza
kudai". Handifungi kuti
vakambozvinzwa zvandaitaura
vakandidhonza vachindiradzika
nedumbu kana pant ndaiva
kusapfeka ini pavaiva vakubvisa belt
ravo door rakanzi bheu muchipinda
varume 2 vaiva nemamask.

"Shit vapinda nepai" vakadaro baba
vaya Ndakascreamer ndafunga musi
uya wandarepwa ivo vakabva vasiya
vachida kunobata munhu umwe
akanga achivavinga ivo. Akada
kuvapa chibhakra vachibva

vanzvenga ini ndakabva ndatanga
kutozvuzvurudzwa neumwe achibuda
neni kuchisara umwe wacho
achibidiritsana navo.

Stay tuned 

[04/30, 21:30] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jo1WUnLJVLdLRvxpf76Rcz>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 15

"Muri kuendepiko neni moda
kundiuraya here". Ndakadaro munhu
uya aiita zvekundizvuva
akambozama kuda kuti ndimire
ndikakonewa ndairwadziwa

zvakananyanya. Manje aiita kuzvuvu
hake akasviko ndiisa mumota muya
handina kugara ndakaita kurara
ndakatsiyama pasit ndichinzwa kuti
ndadzimbirwa zvakananyanya.

Akadzokera kumba kuya ndikatarisa
panze ndikaona mazimbwa aya
maviri akarara kuita seaiva atova
nekurwadziwa ndakadzokera
kutsiyama zvakare. Vakauya vanhu
vaya uya aiva asara mumba aiva
azara ropa pagloves rake aiva
nemagloves eblue aiva akabata
kablancket kangu akazvikanda
kumasure kwandaiva nepant rangu
futi, and ndiye akaenda pakudriver.

Akangosvika achibvisa magloves
achimakanda kumberi kuya umwe
wacho achipinda mamask Havana
kubvisa. Akacheuka kumasure ari
mumask imomo hameno
vakataurirana kuti ndikaona umwe
wacho aiva andizvuvya uya auya
kwandaiva andirarisa zvakanaka
ndokudzokera kunogara mberi.
Achibva amutsa mota zvemufrimu
kamumutsiro kaakaita ndakafunga
hangu Domie musi uya wataonekwa
namai Bea, uya zvinenge zvaiva
zvatovharana. Pamwe ndainouraiwa
nevarume ivava kana kuti ndairepwa
futi ndaiti ndikafunga zvekurepwa

ndaimerera nekurwadziwa
kwandaitwa apa netime yaiita
Munashe zvinhu zvake ndairwadziwa
ini. Misodzi yangu yaingoyerera
ndakaradzikwa kudaro paseat
randaiva. Yaimanya mota iyoyo
zvekuti waiita seuchagujurwa seni
hangu ndairwadziwa ndakanzwa
nekugomera. Akambocheuka uya
aidriver akaita seareducer speed asi
akazongodzokera futi paspeed yake
iyoyo ndakapedzisira ndarara ini hope
chaidzo, ndakapepuka ndichifurwa
madoor ekufront aiva akavhurwa
pane aifona achiti

"Haa ndiri kure Ike zvino own my way

to Bulawayo ndofunga toonana
zvamangwana chaizvo"

"Yaa asi tava kusvika zvedu". Zvimwe
handina kuzozvinzwa and vairatidza
kuti vaiputa fodya varume ivavo ini
ndaiva ndanzwa newet asi
nezvandaiva zvaisamboita ndiite
musarinya wese iwoyo ndaitonona
sei ndichirwadziwa kudaro. Vakaita
zvavaiita vakadzoka vakapfeka
mamask avo ndokutanga kudriver

"Vabereki vangu handichafi
ndakavaona sure ndakuendeswa
kuBulawayo zvakaoma vainondiitei

varume ivava. Misodzi yaiva
yaregawo kubuda yakatanga
kumanyiswa ndaiva ndava
kungoyuwira ndega hapana aiva
achamboreducer speed.

Chandakaona vaidi kunondiuraira
kure kwekut vaberek vangu havafi
vakandiwana kana ndaizokwanisa
ndaizomuka hangu chipoko ndoudza
baba vangu kwandakaiswa. Misodzi
yakatanga futi kubuda handina
kuzorara kusvika tinosvika
kuBulawayo kwacho. Ndaiva
ndashingirira ndikagara nedivi
ndichiona hangu panze, malights aiva
akati ngwengwe panze mairidzwa

song yaJP yekuti

*Chengetedza rudo rwemoyo wangu
nyararidza kuchema kwehana yangu
umire mire ndirwire hondo dzangu
ndokuti ndizive kuti ndiwe darlie
wangu*. Yairidzirwa pasi pasi
mutown yaiva yakufamba low low
haina kumira yakafamba kudarika
mutown muchingodzokororwa song
iyoyo chete tikazoona kut yapinda
mudzimba ndokubva yakona pamwe
pamba so gate rakavhurika ndoona
raiva reectricity seredu rekumba.

Yakanoparka muyard macho
ndokubva vaburuka vakambotanga
kupinda vese ndokubva kwazodzoka
uya driver akavhura door rekumasure
kwandaiva zvaisada kuudzirwa kuti
ndiburuke ndakada kushingirira
kuburuka kwacho ndikaona vachida
kundibata ndikascreamer zvekuti
akaisa maoko muhomwe yezicourt
raiva apfeka ndakashingirira
ndikamira pasi ndakabatira mota.
Akanditi ndidzuure nemasign Aida
kuvhara door kubatwa ndaisada
ndaitya zvisingaite avhara mota.
Ndakanga ndangomira akazongoita
zvekundisimudza ka1 ndikada

kuvhika asi ndakadzikama nepain
yangu yandainzwa. Mubatiro waaiva
akandiita wakandifungidza Domie
achikwira neni gomo ndikabva
ndatotanga kuchema ndichifunga
kuti ndava kutourawa
handichazomuoni futi ndichimuudza
kuti mwana uya waakatengerwa
hembe akazobiwa. Zvakaoma
pamwe akatoenda kuUzumba
akandishaya hake apa phone
ndakasiya kumba ndakarwadziwa ini.
Akananga neni maiva neimwe room
so maiva nebed yaiva yakawaridzwa
zvakanaka ndokundiradzika ipapo
achibva akufamba akanomira padoor

akamboita nguva akamira
ndokuzobva avhara door. Ndivanani
ava nhaimi ungati ndaiva ndaunzwa
kwakanaka wani kusiri
kwandaifungira ndakazvambarara
hangu ndikazonzwa ravhurwa futi
door riya. Makapinda vamwe mai
vechikuru so vaiva vakapfeka apron
vakamira pabed pandaiva zvikanzi
"Wakadiiko mwanangu". Ndakabva
ndatotanga kuchema kungonzi
mwanangu wakadii ndakafunga vari
mama vangu vari kundidaro zvikanzi
"Aiwa usachema hako hapatyisi pano
ini ndinonzi auntie Loice asi unongoti
auntie Loy ndini ndinogara pano

pawauya. Ndinovimba tichagara hedu
zvakanaka"

"Ndauya kuzodii pano ndoda kuenda
kumba kwedu vanoda kundiuraya
here"

"Aiwa mwanangu kumba uchaenda".
Vakadaro zvikanzi

"Unogona kufamba here
ndinokugezesa ndanzwa kuti hausi
kunzwa mushe"

"Handigoni ini" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Okay regai ndione kuti ndodii".
Vakabva vabuda pasina nguva
vakadzoka nedish raiva nemvura
yaipfungaira zvikanzi

"Panorwadza chaipo ndepapi".
Ndakaona kuti kunyara hakubatsire
ndikati better nditaure ini
vakandifukura hembe magaro acho
aimboda kubatwa here aitorwadza
iwo pachawo. Vakafukura
vakandivhura pakati pemagaro
ndikanzwa vati

"Yuwii nhaiwe yuwii hazviite munhu
here wakaita izvi". Vakadaro
vachitaridza kuti vavhunduka,
ndokubva vabuda vakadzoka vachiti

"Parikuuya doctor mwanangu
zvawakaita zvinotoda vana chiremba".
Handina hangu kupindura vakabuda
vachiombera maoko kuratidza

kupererwa, pasina nguva makapinda
umwe murume so aiva akapfeka
short ne t-shirt akabata kabag so
zvikanzi

"Makadii henyu Mrs"

"Ndizvozvo" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Yaa sure ininiwo ndinoitwa stanely
kana kuti baba Sandy ndinoitawo
zvekurapa ndiro basa
randakadzidzira. Ndatofonerwawo
ndarara ndofunga muri kuona
dressing yandakaro haisi yepabasa
nhasi ndandisiri pabasa zvangu. Asi
tikadanwa sezvizvi tinongouya zvedu,
muri kubatiswa nei uye munonzani

ndofarira kushanda nemunhu
wandoziva zita rake"

"Ndinonzi Ngaakudzwe, Ndakarepiwa
nekumasure". Ndakataura
mukushinga asi ndaida kubatsirwa ini
ndairwadziwa ndaiona kuti kunyara
handigwazi hangu.

"Ndine urombo" ndozvaakaita
zvikanzi

"Pamusoroi tibvise hedu hembe kana
tongofukura tione"

"Ummhmm" ndakadavira ndichidaro
akapfeka magloves ake akandibata
magaro ndikarwadziwa akaita
kuvhura zvikanzk

"Ummmm zvanga zvava nenguva yakakura sei zvichiitika zvinhu izvi"

"1week" ndakadaro ndichikwiridza madziwa ndainzwa kurwadziwa zvikanzi

"Tisachemaka nhai asikana zvinowanikwa munyika tinosangana nezvakasiyana siyana asi tinokunda chete. Pamwe pachu unoti dai zvisina kuitirwa ini zvinhu izvi ndaida zviitirwe ani handiti maona". Akatora kabag kake zvikanzi

"Takumbobaya injection rechiveve don't worry chinongobata panorwadza chete apa kumwe kwese

hatibati batai ndoona kuti ndikada
kukucleanai zvakadai hunonzi utsinye
ndohwandinenge ndichiita nekuti
muri kurwadziwa. Manga maora
kumasure uku hanzvadzi kwakazara
urwa husingaite zvekuti dai
manonokerwa maibuda makonye
chaiwo asi haa munopora don't
worry". Vakadaro ndikanzwa
vachibaya vakambomira dzinenge
2_3 minutes ndikazonzwa kuti chero
vakabata handichanzwe kana pain.
Ndokubva vandivhura ndaiva
ndisisanzwe hangu pain iya
ndaingonzwa kubatwa batwa phone
yake yakaringer akadavira zvikanzi

"Aah iwe shamwari munhu uyu
akakuvara anotoda attention
yakasimba otherwise unozviruza"
hameno akati kudii munhu wacho
zvikanzi

"Aaah hameno waizoita sei nekuti
spinal code ndoyanga Yoda kukuvara
apa zvanga zvatoendwa baba
kwanga kusiona nezera renyu iroro
mairarama nei". Aitaura
achindicleaner achiisa cotton dzacho
mukabin so apedza kucleaner
zvikanzi

"Ndapedza kucleaner rasara Ronda
ndanyatsopinda nemukati ummm
mamuchikuvvara munhu uyu

akabatwa anofanira kusungwa nekuti
anga achikukuvadzai. Ndazama
kucleaner nekudrainer masperm
aienda kusiriko asi amwe achabuda
pamuchaburitsa mawaste enyu
munoita zvakanaka. Ndakusukai
nemushonga ndikaisa umwe
ndichasiya umwe futi ini mangwana
ndinonoka kuuya kuzokuonai
munocleanwa namother varipo avo.
Asi momirawo kuteta please nekuti
pachange pasina jekiseni rechiveve
rangoshanda nhasi chete. Hatirambi
tichirishandisa apa ndopanga pane
nyaya hombe uko mava kushinga
handiti moda kupora"

"Ehe" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Good mapirits aya monwa asi Mirai
vatange vakupai chikafu ndichasiya
ndavaudza kuti Ike zvino vakupe
porridge chete nerice ndoitira
pakuira tsvima nekuti mukadya sadza
munorwadziwa and Ronda haripori.
Zvakare pane pirits iri ndere
kupfekera ikoku kwenyu pane
zvaroshanda mamuri handiti"

"Ehe"

"Munoita zvakanaka don't worry".
Vakadaro mapirits aya vachima
kumusoro kwangu ndaiva ndava
kunzwa hangu zviri nani. Kuda chaiva

chichiri Chiveve achibuda mai vaya
vachipinda neporridge riri mutray
nemvura zvikanzi

"Wava kunzwa sek mwanangu"

"Ndava nani vandibaya injection
rchiveve"

"Ummm urwa hwabuda hwanga
husingaite ndorwanga ruchinyanya
kukurwadza irworwo asi ukagara
uchisukwa nemushonga nekunwa
mapirits unopora ndaudzwa
zvandinaita hangu"

"Thank yu" ndakadaro ndokubva
vandibatsira ndikamuka ndokugara
hangu nedivi ndaisada kugara

nemagaro angu chwro ndaiva
ndichine chiveve. Ndakadya porridge
and rainaka raiva rakabikwa
zvakanaka rine dovi ndikapiwa mvura
ndikanwa nemapirits angu vakati
vakunongondipukuta kuitira kuti
ndisabvisa mushonga waiva waiswa
waiva nemahours awo awaishanda.
Ndakavati ndopukuta hangu ndega
ndikaita ndokubva vazonorasa mvura
zvandaiva ndichibatwa saqueen
nhaimi pamba apa. Ndakazorara
hangu vakabuda ndakanyatsorara
mumachira ainhuwirira kani
zvakanaka kunzwa kuva peaceful
kunzwa kuti ndiri mumba. Pakati

peusiku ndakapeputswa ndanzwa
senge maichema mwana mucheche
mumba umu kune amwe marooms
ndikati kuda but akachema futi.

Ndikange ndotyia kuti asi imba
yezvipoko zvinochema zvevana
vacheche taimbozvionaka
mumamove. Kana kurara handina
ndotyia ndakamuka ndega kuenda
kunoita wiwi ndaiva ndava nani asi
mwana uya aichema imi.

Ndakangoshinga hangu ndokubva
ndanana naira ndikanoita wet
ndokudzoka ndomwa mapirits
maparacet ndaiva ndorwadziwa
ndikarara dzakazongobatawo hope

ndichibva ndarara hangu. Kuseni
vakauya kuzondicleaner ndakati
ndoda kutanga ndageza
vakandinzwisisa ndakanyatsogeza
mubathroom macho tsvina
yandakabuda ndakabuda ndikapiwa
mafuta aiva imomo kufeka vakandipa
imwe hembe yavo yaiva hombe hayo
asi zvaiva zvakatonaka zvakadaro.
Kuti ndibvunze mai vaya nezve
ezvemwana wandaiva ndanzwa
ndakatya ndokungonyarara
vakandicleaner zvairwadza asi
ndaingoshinga plus kurwadza
kwaiva kwasiyana nekuya
kwandakabva ndichinzwa.

Ndakapiwa porridge futi rainaka iroro
ndikadya ndokunwa mapirits angu
ndokubva ndarara hangu ndainzwa
kuti ndakuitawo semunhu pane
vamwe. Mwana uya ndakamunzwa
futi kuchema manje mai vaya
vaisauya muroom mangu
zvekumanya vakazouya masikat
kuzondicleaner nekundipa chikafu
ndikarovera padombo kubvunza ini
"Nhai auntie asi pane mwana pano"
"Ehe ndewaboss wangu wandinorera
sei mabvunza"
"Ndomunzwa hangu achichema ini
ndinofarira hangu vana kana muchiita

basa ndisati ndogona kudai mogona
kuuya naye muno ndotamba naye"

"Hoo zvakanaka"

"Okay auntie ndafunga kuti
mucharamba"

"Aiwa ndichataura naboss ndinouya
naye". Vakaita zvavaiva vafambira
vakabuda ndainzwa change mandiri
kutura chokwadi. Kwakavira vasina
kuuya nemwana uya pavakauya
manheru vakati boss vaiva vasat
vapindura ndikangoti kuda havadi
havo ndokucleanwa ndikadya rice
apa Havana kundipa porridge
ndichibva ndarara. Mwana uyu airara

usiku achichema zvisingaite and
moyo wangu wairwadza zvekuti
nekuchema kwake. Kuchema kwacho
kwainyatsosvika kogara pakati Kati
pemoyo wangu asi chekuita ndaiva
ndisina. Kuseni vakauya vakandipa
chikafu nekundicleaner apa
kunogeza ndakanyatsofamba ndaiva
ndava nani ini chero kugara ndaiva
mdava kuita ndichiexciser. Doctor
Havana kumbodzoka kubva paya,
ndakatogara futi dzimwe 3 days
vachiramba nemwana auntie ivavo
umwe musu ndakarara usiku
akazonyanya kuchema kwacho
ndikashinga kumuka ini ndokufamba

ndaiva ndava nani pain yaiva yava
mukati nekunge ndichiita dodo chete.
Ndakafamba ndikanonoka padoor
raichema mwana vainzwika
kusvusvudzira vakavhura
vakamubata ndikati

"Ummm ndati kuda mwana haasvike
hake kuroom kwandinovata asi
kuchema kwake kunondirwadza
sanhasi anyanya mwana uyu
veduwee chimbondipaiwo."

"Zvakaoma mufunge ipapa ugoona
aisambochema kudai". Vakadaro
ndikati

"Pamwe ane zvinomunetsa ndipeiwo

mwana" ndaiti kuda vacharamba asi
Havana vakanditambidza and moyo
wakanzwa kufara kunge ndawana
chinhw chandakarasa kare kare.

Ndakakamhina ndichinogara pabed
pavo aiita seatsvetera voice
nekuchema ndichibva
ndanyatsomubata ndakamuisa
pachifuva pangu chaipo misodzi
yangu ichibva yatanga kuyerera
hameno nei.

Stay tuned 

[05/01, 11:53] Mama Jay Stories:

NGAAKUDZWE 


<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jo1WUnLJVLdLRvxpf76Rcz>

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 16

Shungu dzandakanzwa ndakabata
mwana uyu dzakandibata nesimba
chaiko ndaida kuzama kucontroller
misodzi asi hazvina kushanda
ndakatowedzera kuchema kwacho.
Iyewo aiva anyarara akati kwati
pachifuva changu ndokubva mai vaya
vati

"Zvino uri kuchemei nhai mwanangu
waitwa sei" handina kukwanisa
kuvadavira vakabva vati

"Zvino kuti ucheme wakabata mwana
hazviite ndipe here anenge
akanyarara" vakamutora agoiti mhere
kwetsu nevoice randaifunga kuti
raenda iroro yuwii kaiva kanyenze
chaiko. Vakandidzoserazvikanzi

"Yuwii mwana uyu vanonzwa achidai
handiti vanot ndamushunya". Iniwo
ndaiva ndazvidzora misodzi iya
isisabudi ndikati

"Aah kungochemawo kwemwana
anoratidza kuti mudiki ane mwedzi

mingani"

"Ane 1 month chaiyo uyu kuda nevhiki rimwe namazuva mudiki aah ugoona haasinetsi aingozvivatira ndomuka ndichichinja ndichimupa mikaka yake"

"Hoo aah mudiki". Ndakadaro ndichionawo kut dai wangu atoita seuyu wandakashaya nekuti ndaiva ndava mwedziwo neweek iroro. Kaiva kotomwa maoko ndakabata pamaoko kakasvunura tumaziso kakanditarisa ndikati

"Arikutomwa hake zvigumwe ndipei mukaka ndimupewo". Ndakadaro

ndokubva vaitora yaitodziya vanenge
vairara vagadzira ndakatanga kukapa
kaimwa kakanditarisa mumaziso
kamwana aka. Dai ndaizononoka
hangu kubva pamba apa ndaizogara
ndine mwana uyu ndaisazonyanya
kufunga wangu nekuti ndaiva
ndamuda nemoyo wese. Manje
kugara nguva yakati ooh
ndaizorwadziwa tisuka vaya saka
ndakati

"Aah anyarara inini regai ndinorara ini
kuti angaita sei anyarara uyu".

Ndakada kumuisa pasi agoti mhere
apa mubhedha wavo waiva 3 qautors
waisakwana tiri vatatu. Ndikati

"Zvino ndodii ari kuchema mwana
wenyu uyu dai manditendera
ndanorara naye handina hangu
kwandinotiza ndichienda naye
handina kwandinoziva kuno kana
panze handisati ndambobuda
handitozivi kut ndiri papi chaipo".
Okay regai ndinofonera boss havadi
nemwana wavo"

"Okay" vakabuda ndikasara
ndakamubata ndikati

"Hesi mwanangu"

Ndakadaro ndichimubata zvimatama
zvake aiva akusekerera asi kwete
kunyanya aingoshama turomo chete.

Maziso ake kufanana naDomie
nhaimi mwana uyu zvakaoma maybe
inyaya yekuti ndaimufunga hangu
saka ndaiva ndakangoti munhu
wese akafanana naye. Mukomana
uya akandinak8dza nguva diki asi
ndakambofeelerwo kuti ndinodiwa
nemunhu chero kurara kwandaiva
ndaite naye musi watazoono nyoka
ndaisamboregreta ini. Zvaiva zvisina
kana nebasa pane zvandaitwa
naMunashe apedza kundirepa
akunopamha futi nekumasure ummm
ndaisada kuifunga pain iya haiwa
ndakarwadziwa ini ndingadai
ndakatofa chaiko. Vakadzoka zvkanzi

"Hanzi rarai henyu naye, regai
ndikupei zvinhu zvake mapamper
nemikaka yake"

"Okay vaita havo" ndakadaro
ndokubva vandipa.ndikati
vandibatsire kutakura kablanket
kangu kemwana wangu kaya kaiva
kawacha ndichirara hangu
ndakakatsamira ndakabva ndatoti
ndakutokafukidza mwana uyu
ndobva ndafeeler newangu.

Kaingondirwadza kuti mwana wangu
akakafuga kwemaminutes akabiwa
hake. Vakandisiya ndichimufukidza
auntie hapana zvavakataura
ndichibva ndarara padhuze kaiva

kachakasvinura vakabva vati
vakunorara kana akanyanya kuchema
vanomunzwa vouya ndikati

"Horaiti auntie asi haambochemi
tinenge tawirirana"

"Haa ndatozviona kuita senge ndiwe
mai vake"

"Nhai henyu imi" vakabva vabuda
ndikasara ndakarara nako
kakasvinura hako ndakakabata
ndainyatsonzwa kuti ndakakwana
nezvinhu zvese. Kakazokotsira ini
ndokubva ndazorara asi ndaiseta
Alam ndoisa pasnooze ye1 hour kuti
ndigopota ndichimutarisa kut aripo

here waigona kuwana paputirwa
chichira chegaka mwana abiwa
zvakaitswa wangu. Saka ndaimuka
ndobata bata ndonzwa kuti aripo
ndikanzwa akupfakanyika ndopa
mukaka ndochinja pamper akanzwa
nekuchinjwa neni anenge angova
newet ndochinja.

Ndakafara kwachena ndichimuka
kakasvinura kakatarisa mudenga

"Hesi boy boy haunetsi wani
nekuchema nhema zvaunoita una

auntie unonzaniko iwe". Ndaitamba
hangu nako ndichidaro ndokubva
vapinda auntie neporridge ndikati

"Kana kuchema zvake mwana uyu
ndatomuka kakasvunura kachiyamwa
zvigunwe"

"Ndozvaingoita izvozvo kana basa
ndoita akarara achiyamwa tugunwe
twake itwotwo makuka sei mainini"

"Ndamuka ini nhasi mushonga
ndozviisa ndega ndava nani ini
mongoramba muchiona zvakadaro
hazvichaite"

"Aah ibasazve tinoita kana wava nani
hako zvakanaka wogeza ndandauya

neporridge remwana cerial anodya
kusenu kuno, ndoda nezvibotoro
zvake ndinosuka ndichiisa umwe"

"Okay ndipei ndimupe ndozonogeza
kana agezawo ndipei
pekumugezesera nehembe dzake. Ko
anonzi ani mwana iyeyu

"Junior ndozita randongonzwa
richidanwa nababa vake kana vauya"

"Hoo ivo Baba vacho varipi asi
havagari pano"

"Aah vakangouya nemwana
ndokutoenda out nebaso
vanoshandira kunze kwenyika"

"Hoo ko vakandiunza pano

vakazvivhara kuface ndivanani"

"Handizivi mwanangu ndinganyepa ndakangonzwawo boss vangu ivavo vachiti pari kuuya musikana mugare naye vaya vanhu handinawo kutovaziva ndaida kuti ndigotobvunza kuti ko iwe waizivana navo here"

"Aiwa handivazive and ndakatofunga kuti pamwe mabhinya anodawo kundiuraya ini". Vakaseka zvikanzi

"Aah havasi mabhinya vaya kuda vaisada kungoinekwa zvavo sezvo vakakutora iwe waivepi"

"Ummm hupenyu hwangu munomboti hupenyu here ini auntie

ipapa dai ndaiva nephone
ndaitofonera mama vangu vazive kuti
ndiri mupenyu nekuti havatozivi kuti
ndiripi"

"Ko chii chakaitika"

"Haa zvinonetsa nyaya yacho
inotorwadza kutaura ndinorwaziwa"

"Okay mwanangu kana uchinzwa
moyo wako uchiramba kuti utaure
zvinonetsa saka unozot paunenge
wava nani wozotsvaga waunoshare
naye"

"Okay auntie ndatowana hangu
shamwari yangu iyi ndichambofunga
here zvakawanda, kana ndikazowana

mukana wekuenda kumba kwedu
ndongoendawo". Ndakadaro
ndokubva vabuda kanouya nemadish
ndikakageza kaiva kapedza kudya
ndikakagezesa ndokupfekedza
zvakanaka kachibva karara.

Ndikanogezawo ndokuzviisa
mushonga yangu ndikasiya mwana
akarara ndaida kumbobuda hangu
panze ndinzwe mushana. Ndaiva
ndanzwa nekugara mumba

"Ko mafungepi mainini" vakadaro mai
vaya ndikati

"Ndiri kunzwa kuda kumboona
mushana"

"Okay regai ndione kuti imbwa
dzemuno dziri mukenel madzo here
dzezano munhu wadzisingazive
dzinodya chaiko kwete kuruma"

"Hoo pane imbwa pano ini ndodzityq
kumba kwedu dad Havana
kumbodzipfuya, saka kunonzi kuchii
kuno"

"KuBarbour Fields"

"Hoo aah ini Bulawayo handiizive
hangu ndokutotanga kukugara kuno"

"Haa kuno kuma Dale Dale vamwe
nevamwe vanenge vari mumagate
avo". Vakadaro vachibuda zvikanzi

"Haa dzirimo mukenel madzo"

"Hoo ndoda kudziona hangu
zvadzakaita"

"Ifour dzotyisa mazuva andatanga
kugara pano ndakapotsa ndarumwa
luck boss vaivapo vakazobata and
dzino manyira kuhuro straight
ummm dzakatrainwa zvakashata
imbwa idzodzo". Vakadaro vachienda
neni kune kaimba so ndimo
madzaigara aiva mazimbwa rekuti
rakakutarisa so waimerera
ndakabvapo ndaisada hangu
zvekutyiswa. Ndichibva
ndakutenderera hangu pamba apa
paiva pakanaka zvekuti imba yacho
yaiva isina kumbokura zvemhando

asi yaiva yakanaka kuseri kwaiva
nepool ndakambogara hangu ipapo
ndakaisa makumbo mumvura
musoro wangu waivava dai ndauva
nemari ndaida kugera hangu
mazivhudzi aya. Hapana zvaiva
achashanda ini chero kuri kunzi
ndadzokera kumba church iya
ndaisaida inopinda nana Munashe
varoyi vaya kana ndaida kutogerwa
ndozotsvaga church kana kuRoma
kwagigo vangu vaya. Moyo
wairwadza kana ndikangovafunga
kuti varikuita sei pamwe vatova futi
nemazitsvina.

Ndakazodzokera mumba mwana
akuchema aiva atorwa naauntie
ndikati vandipe ndokunogara
muroom mangu. Mazuva akafamba
tiripo pamba apa tichingoba vatatu ini
naauntie nemwana and ndini ndaiva
ndatova nanny wake kuswera naye
kurara naye. And aindida zvekuti
ndakatoita 3 months ndiriko
kuBulawayo mwana
takutomudzidzisa kugara.
Aindifungidza Domie mwana iyeyu
nekukura kwaaita aiwedzera
kufanana naye day by day chero

muromo fanika kana achiseka
ndakangoti pamwe kufanana hako.
Umwe musiki auntie vakamuka vakati
tigeze nemwana vanoda tipinde
mutown vachinotenga magrocery
nehembe dzangu hanzi boss
vakaunza Mari ini ndaiva ndisina
kana hembe ndaipfeka dzavo.
Takageza ndaiva ndazotsopora
ndisirwadziwe ndikapfeka hangu
dzandakabva nadzo nekutu
ndodzainyatsokwana. Skirt netop
yacho nechijusi changu kwaitonhora
mbichana, pakauya mota ikapinda
gate ndoyaitiperekedza yaiva
neumwe murume taisaenda

nemacomb. Auntie ndivo vakagara
mberi ini ndikagara hangu
kumashure nemwana ndokubva
taenda. Zvayaiva yakatonaka
Bulawayo yacho takanzi tiburuke
auntie ndovaiziva ini ndaisaziva
katainanga zvangu. Murume wemota
akati kana tapedza vanofona auntie
vomudza. Ivo auntie vaiva vasingadi
kuti ndimbofonerawo mai vangu
nephone yavo ndaiva ndangori
ndabvira kukumbira vachiramba
ndikapedzisira ndasiyanawo nazvo.
Vaingot horaiti ndichajusa ndokupai
vonyararara vakadaro, takanoenda
kusaloon zvikanzk

"Hanzi mugadzirwe kusoro wenyu uyo mainini hauchaite"

"Ndotoda kugerwa ini auntie robuda nyowani iri handicharidi"

"Ummmm manje ndanga ndanzi murukwe zvino ndodii"

"Ndoda kugerwa ini" vakabaya baya phone yavo zvikanzi

"Vaisa massage hanzi rukwai".

"Aah ko asi vanondiziva here"

"Hamenno semunhu akakubatsirai kuda"

"Hoo". Takapinda ini ndaiva ndisina kumborukwa zvimwe zvisiri freehand

kana mabuns saka pavakati
vondirukei ndakati vatsvage ivo ini
hapana chandaiziva ngavandiruke
carrot ndaingoida. Vakatanga
vandigeza vakazondiblower
raitorwadza zvaro vhudzi racho. And
vakarichiva vanhu vaivamo kuti
bvudzi rangu rakareba ndakazotanga
kurukwa ndakarukwa hanzi straight
up yaiva yakandifita zvekuti.
Pandakapera ndokunotengerwa
hembe dzaiva mbiri hadzo
dzandakanzi nditenge dzandokwana
ndakatsara madress anondifita.
Maziskirt andaipfekeswa kuya
namama ndaiva ndjsisadi ndaidawo

dzinofita netushangu twaiva
twakanaka. Auntie grocery ravaireva
Havana kumbotenga kuda vainyepa
havo vakafonera munhu uya aiva
ambouya nesu akauya kutitora
kuenda kumba. Ndainzwa kuti
ndachenawo chero dress ndaiva
ndatochinja ndapfeka rimwe randaiva
ndatenga, murume uya mutarisiro
aaindiita handina kumafarira kana
aifunga kuti ndichamuda
akandinyenga akanganwe hake
ndaizoda hangu Domie kwete vamwe
vese nekutu aiva andida mazuva aya
kuUzumba kwainakidza malast days.
Takanosvika kumba garage

rakavhurwa maiva nemota yaiva
yakaparka imomo yeblack so auntie
vakabva vatoti

"Aah ko garage ndasiya risina
kuvharwa rega ndivhare" vakapressa
remote raiva futi rakafamana
nerekugate. Mota yacho kubva yaita
kunge yaDomie kudaro here handina
kuzotarisa hangu number plates
nekuti vakakasira kuvhara ndichibva
ndati

"Mota iyo ndeyepano here"

"Ehe ndeya boss ndiri kutoshaya kut
ndini ndasiya here ndakavhura
garage kana kuti vauya havanyanyi

kufamba nayo iyo inogara mugarage
imomo"

"Hoo" ndakadaro ndikati kuda
dzofanana hadzo ndokubva tapinda
mumba ndakabata mwana wangu
aiva atova wangu uyu, ndakambogara
hangu mudining ndichida
kumbozorora ndokubva ndazoti

"Ndakumbonorara ini auntie
kutonza musoro kuda kukakwa
nekurukwa kwandaitwa"

"Eeh kurukwa" ndakasumudza
mwana ndikanovhura door rangu
mairidzirwa radio pasi pasi. Ini
handina kumbobvira ndakamboridza

maradio emumba imomu aivamo
nezi TV raiva kumadziro asi handina
kumbori lighter ndaingoita zvekuvata
chete imomo. Ndakashaya ndiyani
ari kuridza radio ndivhura door
ndikapinda maiva nemunhu murume
aiva akarara nedumbu ndakamira
padoor nekutotya kutoti asi ndairara
muroom maboss vacho nekuti
handiti paiva nevaridzi pamba ipapa.
Mwana akatanga kuda kuchema
ndaiva ndangomira padoor vakaita
kakupfakanyika vaiva vakapfeka juzi
rehood vakarara kudaro vakapfeka
kahat kacho. Pavakapfakanyika
vakabva vasimudza musoro ndaida

kubuda ini asi vakabva vacheuka
kunditarisa Hana yangu yakarova
zvakasimba ndikabatira padoor
frame nekuvhunduka kwandakaita
mwana akabva atangawo kuchema
ndokubva aburuka achiuya
kwandaiva ndakangorova mastep
ndichibudamo.

Stay tuned  

CHIZIVISO !!!

*Book redu kubva pachapter 18
richange rava pasale*

Zvakanaka kufanobata hedu nzvimbo
kusub

Mitengo ndiyoyi

Zim side

30zig.....eccocash

\$2.....eccocash

\$2.....inbucks

0787⁵⁶⁶817.....P Shoko

Proof of payment

✚ 2 7 6 5 1 4 4 8 4
5 6 Mama Jay

SA side

30r voucher (types)

Ott

1voucher

Blue voucher

Kazang

Proof of payment

+2 7 6 5 1 4 4 8 4
5 6

Screch chimbomirai

Thanks for following 😊

[05/02, 09:46] Mama Jay Stories:


NGAAKUDZWE 🌺

Follow our chanel for prev chapters

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9WHOQLSmbX6sbNG91K>

Follow and like our fb page

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100091184465608&mibextid=ZbWKwL>

BOOK 17 

Written by

Mama Jay

Edited by

Mai Camy

Chapter 17

Ndakadzokera kumasure akafambisa
achibva ndisati ndasvika kudining
zvikanzi

"Ndipowo mwana" akadaro amira
mberi kwangu ndaiva ndava kuda
kuchema akatora mwana wacho

achibva anditarisa zvikanzi

"Huya titaure kunoku" akataura
achindibata ruoko. Chero ndaida
kuramba zvaiva zvisingaite ndaiva
pamba pake kuda kana pani wake
plus ndaida kutonzwa kuti uyu
mwana wani,saka ndakabvuma
hangu tikapinda. Akandiregedza
achivhara door ndokufamba
achienda pabed akanoradzika
mwana kukona kwebed ndokubva
amufukidza zvikanzi

"Yaa" akadaro akagara anditarisa ini
ndaiva ndakamira kudoor

"Huyaka tigare nhai Ngaa akomana

ndava kutyisa futi here ini" akadaro
ndikaramba hangu ndakamira
ndaizvibvunza kuti uyu munhu
ndewepi anomboira nezvei chaizvo
mwana uyu akafanana naye and
ndakazviona day rekutanga chairo
randamubata ndiye future here
waireva asi aiti wake akura wani. Sei
akaenzana newangu wandakashaiwa,
ndakanetseka nemibvunzo ini

"Huya pano ugare apa undibvunze
zvauri kuda kunzwa wakamirirei
ipapo unoda ndiuye ndikusumudze
futi zvataiita kugomo". Ndakaramba
ndakanyarara hangu maziso angu
aivavira kubuda misodzi asi

ndaizvidzora ndaisafarira
kungoburitsa misodzi yangu pese
pese. Akasumuka pabed akafamba
achiuya pandiri akamira pamberi
zvikanzi

"Hesi kani mai Zvicha hauchisiri
maiZvicha kaiwe takukudana nezita
remwana chero hazvo ndisingazive
zita rake. Urisei nhai Ngaakudzwe
wangu" akadaro achindibata ruoko
akanogara pabed zvikanzi

"Gara apa timbotaura nyaya undiudze
kuti kuno kuBulawayo wakauya sei
iwewe" akadaro achindikochekera
ruoko nemuwaist ndikaita
kakuvhunduka zvikanzi

"Sorry ndonzi Domi handisi binya riya
raikuabuser kuUzumba ini rawaiti
wakamanikidzwa kuroorwa naro. Haa
mapudzi anowira kune vasina Hari
sure Ngaa nekunaka kwawakaita uku
kuita soft wotoitirwa hako nhumbu
okuabuser asadaro amana. Saka uri
sei"

"Ndiri boo hangu" ndozvega
zvandakakwanisa kutaura zvikanzi

"Haa uri kuita seusiri boo wani asi
inyaya yekuti wandiwana ndiri pano
here babe."

"Ehe ko mwana uyu ndewani"
akaseka zvikanzi

"Ndewe brother yangu muridzi
weimba inoiyi ndiye wandatouyawo
kuzoona kubva zvavati vane mwana
wavakamitisa vakanomutora
ndakabva ndatodzokera kuAngola
madays aya awapona.

Ndakatozouyaka kuchipatara kuya
makuseni ndichikuvigira zvimwe
zvemwana ndikawana uchinzi
wakabuda manheru aya ko chii
chakaitika kumwana" ndakatarisa
hangu kuse sei aiita seainyepa
iyeyu zvikanzi

"Ngaa"

"Ndiri kurevesa babe ndandiri
kuAngola kana number dzangu

dzaiita here ndakazotryer kukubata
ndiri kuAngola ndikadavirwa namai
vako vakati Ngaa tava netime
takamushaya ndakashaya kuti ko chii.
Ndichibva ndataura namukoma
vangy kuti ndine musikana wangu so
so saka ndoona ndovakazokuunza
pano apa nekuti mupurisa ivavo
chero munhu ari pasi pemvura
vanonyurura ndoona uri kuti hako aah
dzimuface idzi dzinonyepa chete but I
sure ndandisipo. Ooh hona passport
yangu iyi yatodhindwa nhasi kuma 2
kuboader rekuAngola iyi chero day
randakanoyambuka ndopandaiva
ndabva kuchipatara kunokuona

kumba kwenyu ndaisakuziva nekuti
ndakanzwa kuti watorwa nadad vako".
Akadaro achitora passport yacho
akanditaridza zvikanzi

"Uri kuona saka uri kuzvigona sei
pano"

"Hapana ko mwana akafanana newe
wani" akaseka zvikanzi

"Nebrother yangu iyoyo takafanana
zvisingaite and ndakakurira pano apa
kundiendesa kuchikoro muno mutori
muroom mangu, asi ndomawanga
uchigarawo kani"

"Ehe"

"Aah dzopenga dzimuface idzodzo

dzakanzwa ndati uri babe ranguka
akakuisa muno ndichamufonera saka
uri sei Ngaa hausi kufara wani kutu
wandiona ini nemufariro wandiri kuita
akomana usadaro iwe". Akadaro
ndikati

"Aah ndiri kufara wani
ndandisingatarisiri kukuona chete
that's why ndaona hangu mota yako
mugarage ndandatoifananidza"

"Kwete kuti waiziva here babe zvinhu
zvangu unofanira kuzviziva kwete
kuzvifananidza handiti, warukwa
zvakanaka and zvakakufita wakanaka
shaa" akadaro achindibata dama
ndikati

"Aah iwe mhani"

"Chii ndorambidzwa here kubata mukadzi wangu Aah ndakapedzisira kukuona kare iwe ndapedza hangu kunakirwa ndokubva taona varidzi venzvimbo" akadaro achindiisa musoro wangu pamakumbo ake ndakabvisa ndanzwa kuti akatomisa hake mukati imomo. Zvikanzi

"Wamukirei ndakusuwa kaini unozviziva"

"Aah iwe ndinorwara ini"

"Ko aikuita seiko muface uya ndakaunzwa hangu nadocotor webrother yangu dai ndaiva munhu

weviolence ndaida kumubvisa
maparts aikuira sei" akadaro
ndikanyarara ndaisada
kurangaridzwa nyaya iyoyo zvikanzi

"Sorry hako Ngaa handina
kumboziva kuti aitova neutsinye
zvekuti anokukuvadza kudaro, saka
mwana wako haasiye futi akamuba"

"Handizivi ini baba vacho vaiti havasi"

"Haa nhema dzavo ndivo, ko mudhara
wako akati chii"

"Hapana vakangonyarara, pandaida
kunoreporta kumapurisa
ndopandakabva ndabatwa nababa
Munashe vakanondivharira"

"Nxaa" akaridza tsamwa achiratidza
kuboikana zvikanzi

"Saka une hope here yekuti
unomuwana mwana"

"Aah handichina ini Ike zvino ndina
Junior handichanyanyi kumufunga
hangu ndotoona senge iyeyu
ndewangu"

"Shem sorry babe" akadaro zvikanzi

"Ndatozvionaka kuti munowirirana
saka mazamu aya haachatobudi
mukaka". Akadaro achindibata
mazamu angu ndikati

"Aah iwe" ndakadaro ndichibvisa
maoko zvikanzi

"Chii hausi kuda ndibate here kana
unoda todzokere kuUzumba toenda
mugomo medu muya". Ndakaseka
ndikati

"Ndirumwe hangu nenyoka iya
handichadi ini, asi gogo vanonzwisa
tsitsi varikuita sei vega izvezvi"

"Haa variko babe usanyanya kufunga
strek ndabva nako nhasi kune wavari
kugara naye but haasi
kunyatsovachengeta zvawaiita iwewe
vanga vachitokubvunza kuti
mukamuona mumuti agouya ondiona,
ndikavaudza kuti akabirwa mwana
kungoti gogo vanotaura
zvisinganzwisike ka vaya

ukavabvunza voti ndiri kutaura
nevadzimu haa ndanakidzwa nhasi
saka usavafunga zvekudaro toda
kufucusa nekutsvga mwana. Aindida
mwana wako uya apa aingot
ndikangobata mai vake ototamba
ummm Ngaa ndokuda". Akadaro
achindiradzika pama kumbo futi
ndokubva andikissa ndakada
kubvisa muromo zvikanzi

"Aah iwe pfutseke uri kundinyima
kiss" akadaro achitonyanya kundiisa
pabed zvikanzi

"Usaswedere kumwana hatidi
kumumutsa" akadaro achigara
paside pangu achibvisa t shirt yake

akaikanda pasi. Ndokubva abvisa
trouse rake futi akasara nekashot
kadiki kemukati zvikanzi

"Ini handisi kuonekwa kuti ndiri
kubvisawo dzangu here imi
makagarirei nhai mai Matura" ndikati

"Aah mai Matura ndiyani"

"Ndinika nhai ndosurname yangu but
ndeya moms ndoyandoshandisa"

"Hoo ko yababa" akaridza tsamwa
achirara paside pangu zvikanzi

"Unoziva ndokuda here ini nhaiwe
mwana wavaMusa"

"Unovazivira kupi baba vangu"

"Handivazive asi ndoziva kutu unonzi
Ngaakudzwe Musa chete achiyera
nyathi Saka ndimanyati wangu"

"Aah haiwawo"

"Sureka nhai"

"Hoo saka iwe unoyerei"

"Hanzi ngara"

"Nani" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Namai vangu ngatiisiyei nyaya yacho
iwe chingoziva kut uri manyati
wangu ndokumbira kumbokissa
muromo wako babe ndandakusuwa
zvisingaite unozviziva here"

"Handizivi ini"

"Ko iwe wanga wandisuwa here"

"Handina ini" ndakadaro zvikanzi

"Nhema dzako" akadaro
achitondipina negumbo achitanga
kundikissa musoro wangu
wairidzirira nenyaya yekurukwa
kwandaiva ndaita.

"Malips aya ndanga ndamasuwa
ndaiti ndikafunga day randaikukisa
paya kuchinaya ndaingonzwa kuda
kuramba ndichikukissa manje waiva
usiko kuAngola". Akadaro achinyatso
ndibata nekupinza ruoko muhembe
achindibata zamu zvikanzi

"Mazamu haana kutombodonha

zvawo aya uri kuda kundiuraya
nemafeelings here nhasi ndoda
kutomayamwa handiti mukaka
wakapera". Ndakada kuseka
aingotaura ega ndakanyarara ini
ndaipindura kuti chii ipapo. Akamuka
akadzika pasi ndokubvisa kashort
kake kaya kusara asina kana chinhu
Aah ndakanyara ini ndikatarisa
kuside akandidonza achindindibvisa
dress rangu ndikasara nepent chete
achibva adzoka pabed akapuruzira
pamberi pangu zvikanzi

"Ndepangu here apa". Akadaro
achisekerera ndikatsunzunya maziso
akatanga kuita zvinhu zvake

ndikanzwa Aah aisa zamu rangu
mumukanwa iih ndakamerera body
yese anenge akazviona kut
andinakidza achibva anyatsowedzera
kuita sekamwana nhaimi.

Akambopuruzira pamusoro pepant
raiva ratonyorova zvikanzi

"Ndakuribvisa" akadaro achindibatisa
chinhu chake ndikakasira kubvisa
ruoko zvikanzi

"Heya ndiwe uchange
wakutochiburitsa ichi mubhurugwa
wakuisa umu" ndakangoseka
achibvisa pant rangu. Ndaiva
ndanyatsova boo zvekuti chero
kupinda kwake ndakazongonzwa

kapain chete asi kwete zvakanyanya
uyu aigona kundinakidza uyu
ndakanyatsobatwa boo boo ndikaita
kasound mwana akapfakanyika
zvikanzi

"Aah usamutsa mwana kana tava
munomu tichamuti aende kuna
auntie handidi kukanganiswa ini
kudya zvinhu zvinonaka kudai.

Wakaisa chii uku sugar yawakaisa
inonzi chii I ndeye white here kana
ndeye brown haa hullets chaiyo iyi
irikubva kuburwa kuTriangle".

Murume uyu aipenga chete zvikanzi

"Nekunaka kwaunoita ndopedzisira
ndakukonewa kuzvidzora ini rega

ndimboburitsa pamwe zvinoita"
akaburutsa akarova rova pamusoro
pangu akadzosera zvikanzi

"Haa iwe ndatadza ini" akadaro
zvikanzi

"Asi newewo wakudawo ngatiite"

"Ndi_ndiri ndiri kuda kuita wet"
ndakadaro

"Eeh ita ngatiitirane"

"Pabed here"

"Yes babe ini ndakutoita yangu ita"
akadaro anyatsondibata nekunakirwa
yangu yakazongobuda yega achibva
arara pamusoro pangu zvikanzi

"Wandinakira machuma wangu"

"Aah iwe"

"Asi ini handina kukunakira here"
ndakaseka ndikati

"Ehe"

"Kabenzi dai ndisina kukunakira
wazviwetera here tendaiwo akomana
zvaitwa nemwana weumwe, hande
tinogeza kamukaka kamunhu kako
ako". Ndakatarisa aiva amuka
achiyamwa zvigunwe ndikati

"Chiro pakati pehusiku anomuka
ipapa achiyamwa zvigumwe
nekuimba hake achiita noise"

"Anenge achimutsa mama manje"

"Sure unobva watomukawo apa
ndotorara light riri on anenge
achisumudza makumbo manje Ike
zvino kwakupisa hako saka
haazonyanyi kutonhorwa muchando
ndimo makaipa"

"Saka munotowirirana zvekutodaro"

"Ehe kana mwana wangu
handizombonyanyi kumufunga hangu,
pandaiva kumba ndaiva ndakutogara
nechidhori manje chakazoraswa"

"Nani"

"Nevanhu vakandikidnaper musi
wandatorwa nababa Munashe ndaiva
ndakachibereka nekablanket aka

kawakanditengera paya" akaridza
tsamwa zvikanzi

"Saka haachemi here tikanogeza"

"Haambochemi uyu anenge achidya
zvigumwe saizvozvi achiita noise
dzake"

"Okay ava kugara here"

"Mudish hake pasi haadi anenge ane
usimbe uyu"

"Wakambomugarisa pasi pachu here"

"Ndomugarisa pamubedha odonha
hake"

"Unofanira kumuisa pasi apo chaipo
pasina chijira akagara akadonha

akarwadziwa haafi akadonha futi
handidi mwana asina kusimba ini."
Ndakaseka ndikati

"Iwe pamatiles panorwadza musiyeye
akadaro achagara hake".

Akanditakura kubva pabed kuenda
kubathroom tikanogezesana. Aida
kundiita ndakabata ndakatya
ndichifunga kut anondiisa kumasure
zvaMunashe ndakarambisisa
akandinzwisisa hake tichibva
tadzokera mumba ndikapfeka dress
rangu nemapant andaiva
ndatengerwa naauntie kutown
ndopakazopinda auntie nechikafu
Havana zvavakataura. Apa ini

ndainyara ndichiti pamwe vaiva
vaona zvandaiva ndaiita
vaitozondiona senge hure hapana
chavakambotaura vakangomhoresa
Domie ndokubva vaisa chikafu
pakatable ndokudya mwana
ndikamupa mukaka wake. Takaswera
tirimo mumba tichitaura nyaya hatina
kumbobuda panze, ndozvataiita
madays aitevera acho aimbobuda
kazhinji manheru achiti ari kuenda
kunotamba snooker kubawa aibuda
kuma 8 ikoko ndaizongokotsira asat
auya but zvaindibowa nhaimi munhu
anobuda manheru here kuita
sembavha. But aitodzoka hake

achinhuwa doro kuratidza kuti abva
kubawa, takagara mwedzi aripo
mukoma vake aingoti vachauya asi
Havana kumbouya, ini ndaiva
ndakudheererwa nehope plus kusada
sadza kana ndadya sadza ndairida
nemavege. Umwe musu vakabika
nenyama auntie ini ndikati

"Musandiisira nyama auntie handiidi"
akanditarisa Domie taitova patable
zvikanzi

"Watova nemadays uchidya
nemavege unozviziva"

"Ehe handiide nyama"

"Why"

"Kusangoida hangu" akakwiridza
tsiye ndokubva tadya sadza
patakanorara zvikanzi

"Madays ano handisi kuenda hangu
kusnooker urikufaraka". Ndakaseka
aiva atova nemadays asingaende
ndikati

"Eeh Aah zvinobowa zvekuti uende
kubawa Aah"

"Don't worry ndichatenga snooker
yangu pano ndotambira pano"

"Ko kana mukoma vako vakadzoka"

"Haa kuno unoti vanouverenga kut
imba here iyi vane kwavo kuri boo
pano ndini ndotoona nezvepo"

"Hoo"

"Yaa ndakavaudza kuti mwana wenyu
awirirana nababe wangu zvikanzi

"Garai ikoko"

"Vanenge vanonakidza"

"Asi kwete kuzokunda inizve apa
mazuvano why uchidya mavege
babe"

"Ndoandinoda nyama handiide ini"

"Hoo ko uri kushandisa chii
kudzivirira nhumbu"

"Ini here"

"Ehe handiti tiri kuita zvinhu
zvinoitisa nhumbu here babe"

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hapana
chandaishandisa ini zvikanzi

"Saka une nhumbu waimbozwiita here
zvekuramba nyama"

ndakadzungudza musoro zvikanzi

"Saka ndofanira kutoroora ndokuda
Ngaa". Akadaro ndikati

"Kunoroora kumba kwedu here"

"Yess rega ndigotaura namukoma
vangu ndofanira kutanga ndatuma
vanhu vanonotaura tozongoenda
kunobvisa vana baba vatipa date
handiti".

"Hoo"

"Serous beb unoda kuita sei nekuti

une nhumbu Ngaa handidi
kukunyepera asi kana uchiti haisi
toenda hedu kwadoctor kana
kufonera wamukoma vangu
akakurapa aconfeme kuti tirambe tiri
kuno futi baba vako vari kukutsvaga
babe. Ndakanzwa futi sekuti mama
vatova nemonth vari muchipatara
kushaikwa kwako hakusi kuvabata
zvakanaka saka apa ndakuda kuroora
hangu". Akadaro agara pabed ndikati
"Hoo zvakangonaka"

"Usanzwisa tsitsi, but I hope baba
vako vachanditambirawo
semukwasha wavo babe ndopane
worry yangu"

"Aah havamborambi vanenge
vachiramba kuti zvadii". Akatarisa
mudenga zvikanzi

"Haungambozvinzwise huya tirare".
Akadaro achitaura achirara akatarisa
mudenga akaisa maoko kumasure
kwemusoro. Ndakaenda panzvimbo
pangu ndairara pakat mwana
kumucheto ndakarara akatarisa
kwangu zvikanzi

"Ndokuda Ngaa"

"Kana inini ndokuda"

"Sure"

"Eeh ndokuda ini ndaitokufunga
chero usati wambouya pano chero

musi wandasvika vanhu vaiva
vakazvivhara kuface umwe wacho
paakandisumudza ndakatofunga
hangu uriwe wakandisumudza
kugomo kuya". Maziso ake aiva
atsvuka zvikanzi

"Ndivimbisewo kuti hauzondisiyi
ndoda kugara padhuze newe nguva
dzese vana vedu vatichazvara bbe
ndoda vagare nesu tese vasazoita
seni ndakakura namai chete
ndokumbirawo babe unondida hako
for the sake yenhumbu iyi". Akadaro
achibata dumbu rangu

"Ndikati

"Handimbokurambi ini chero baba
vangu vakati vanoda Munashe wavo
ndoramba ndoda iwewe"

"Sure" akadaro ndikati

"Ehe". Achibva atora phone yake
zvikanzi

"Ndakufona kune umwe mufana
wangu cousin brother ndomutuma
kumba kwenyu anoenda mangwana
kunotaura nyaya yedu ndakuda
kuzikanwa hangu semukwasha
wekumba kwenyu I love you
Ngaakudzwe". Akadaro achindikissa
achitotanga kubaya baya phone yake.

Stay tuned 

Sweet criminal 

Tonosangana kusub vamwe
vatovako veduwee huyai musupote
munyori wenyu tinzwe

kwazvakagumira ndokuzivai munoda
mama Jay nemabook avo💜💜

Hanzi nevamwe dai masvika
kuchapter 20 mama Jay Ngaa
aramba hanzi handichadi kuti vanhu
vazive zvakazoitika kumarooro
pachena ngavauye kuchihwande
hwande sezviri kuitwa nemuface
wangu ndoona sekut ari kuita
chihwande hwande haadi kuzikanwa



CHIZIVISO !!!

*Book redu kubva pachapter 18
richange rava pasale*

Mitengo ndiyoyi

Zim side

30zig.....eccocash

\$2.....eccocash

\$2.....inbucks

0787⁵⁶⁶817.....P Shoko

Proof of payment

+2 7 6 5 1 4 4 8 4
5 6 Mama Jay

SA side

30r voucher (types)

Ott

1voucher

Blue voucher

Kazang

BOTSWANA

20p orange money

Mouya inbox ndokuudzai pekuisa

Proof of payment

+2 7 6 5 1 4 4 8 4
5 6

*Screch handisi kutambira nenyaya
yechitsotsi chine vazhinji ndanzwa
nekupiwq akajuswa saka

ngatimboshandai neecco nezig
neinbucks.

Book richange richiverengwa neboom
story kusvika rapera

Mudodiwa zvakanyanya

Thanks for following 😊